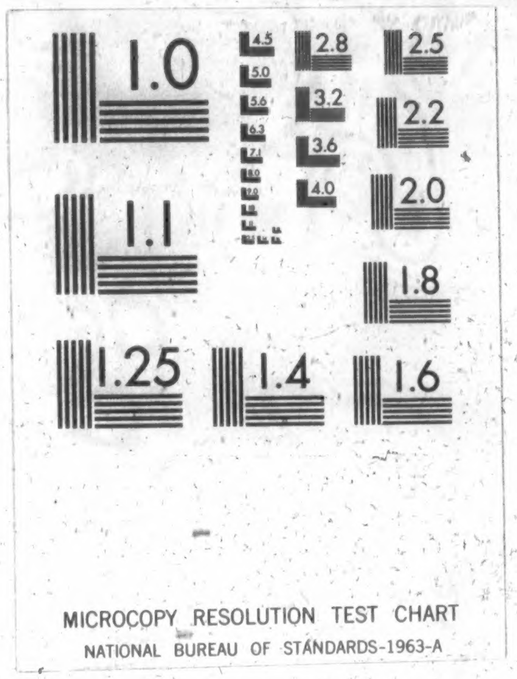
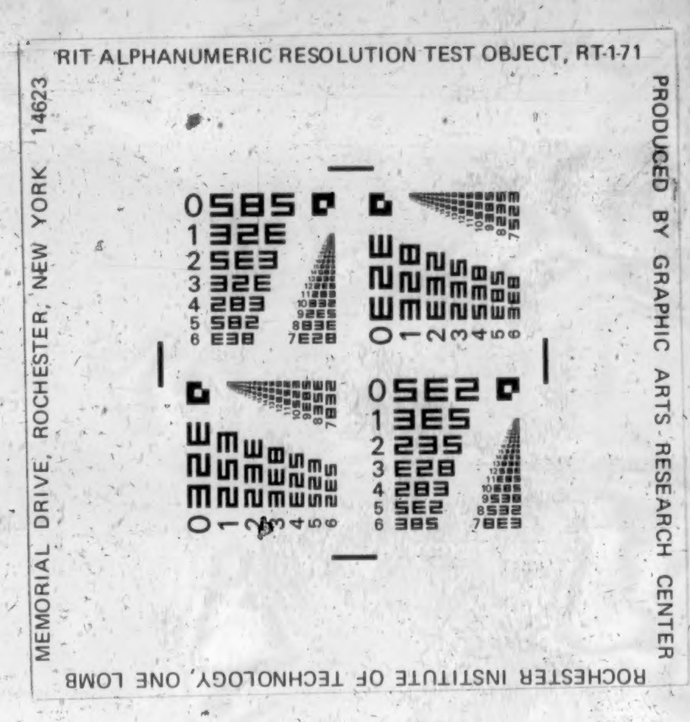

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
NATIONAL
THE
UNITED STATES
1934


1.0
1.1
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
8.0
9.0
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.25
1.4
1.6
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
98

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 98

Continental Troops

Livingston's Battalion
S - Z

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

[redacted]

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[redacted]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molton's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment; Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Saddler, John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saddler, John

V S - 774

Sadler John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359F4F33	26	359tj-666
2	4867	27	3-4842305
3	4903	28	
4	4939	29	
5	4972	30	
6	5006	31	
7	5046	32	
8	5071	33	
9	5104	34	
10	5136	35	
11	5171	36	
12	5206	37	
13	5242	38	
14	5277	39	
15	5317	40	
16	5354	41	
17	5390	42	
18	5426	43	
19	5461	44	
20	5492	45	
21	5524	46	
22	5555	47	
23	5582	48	
24	5615	49	
25	5653	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:* R & P 4365 46

V See also

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Fadder

Sgt, Capt'n ..... Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Oct 25, 1777

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences Missed
in January 1782

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 120

[575] *Copyist.*

| Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(548) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Johan Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 12, 1777 to Jan 24, 17 78.

Roll dated Johan Sadler Jan 24, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rauerson

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to March 10, 1776.

Roll dated Johnstown March 10, 1776.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster ~~or~~ enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Johan Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st May, 1776.

Roll dated Fish Kill May 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 to June 21, 1776.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

J. Lawson

A | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Johan Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1st Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp Ft Ward Letown Rd Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Own duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

L | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Johan Ladler

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Johan[illegible] Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible] duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Johan Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Lawton

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Johan Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol, Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Johan Sadler

Capt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Mar, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pawson

(543) Copyist.

J. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Greetown April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

John Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl 2, 1779.

Roll dated Mt Declaun May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Greetbush June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 . .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

R. Hawkins

(543) Copyist.

A | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Johan Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Greenbush

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Howland Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rensselaer

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Sadler

Pvt., Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Fredtown

Aug 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted Oct 25, 17 77.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Command Houland Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

N.Y. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Freeborough

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Oct 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Haverstraw Corps.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Dawson

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Johan Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization namod above for the month of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Next muster roll on file D[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Parsons

(543) Copyist.

S. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Johan Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & 1 Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Johan Sadler

Pvt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown May 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(548) Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Johan Sadler

Pvt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Ticonderoga

April 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [redacted] War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

C. Jarvis

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Johan Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Conf'd in Provost Gd. Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Sadler

Sol., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by James Livingston, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 66/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Month 6/90 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 66/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

C Parker

Copyist.

L | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Johan Sadler

Pvt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Wendham

June 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pawson

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Johan Adler

Sur., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug., Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Fishkill Camp

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Cohan Sadler

Sgt., { Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

C. Rankin
Copyist.

174-a

Sanfaron, Jacque

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanfason, Jacob

Sanfaron, Joseph

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanfason, Joseph

1775

Sanfason Jacob

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35983905	26	
2	3958	27	
3	4001	28	
4	4036	29	
5	4079	30	
6	4116	31	
7	4156	32	
8	4196	33	
9	4230	34	
10	4226	35	
11	4301	36	
12	4337	37	
13	4370	38	
14	4406	39	
15	4436	40	
16	4470	41	
17	4501	42	
18	4538	43	
19	37184229	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.C.P. 43678

See also

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacco Sanfason

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 18" to Sept. 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon's Ferry Sept. 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

J. | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Lieut Jan Jansen

1st, Rensselaer Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, May 5, 17??

Period enlisted for 3 Y

Occurrences Rect 15 Aug 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 125

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Sanfason

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 7th to Dec. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacco Sanfason

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 12th 1777 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment /

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wand

(548) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacco Sanfason

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. 24 to Mar. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(548) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Sunfason

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. & Apl., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Sunfason

Cpl., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 4 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

Copyist.

(543)

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacō Sanpassion

Sgt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middletown, Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment /

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

† Jaco Sanfasson

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Warren Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(548) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacco Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: An comm'd. to Warren.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dan'l

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Sunfason

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7f.

Roll dated Bristal

Dec 5, 17 7f.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur Bell

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Original

D Vinal

(548) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacque Sanjason

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacque Sanfason

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Feby 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Nett muster roll on file Mar. 1779

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jaquie Sanfason

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jaque Sanfason

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jaque Sanfason

Pvt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

Copyist.

(543)

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jaque Sanfason

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Heartsl

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacque Sanfason

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jacua Sanfason

Pvt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted Aug 15th 1779.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

Sanfason Joseph

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359f3906	26	
2	3959	27	
3	4001	28	
4	4040	29	
5	4041	30	
6	4149	31	
7	4157	32	
8	4165	33	
9	4232	34	
10	4267	35	
11	4302	36	
12	4337	37	
13	4371	38	
14	4405	39	
15	4437	40	
16	4471	41	
17	4506	42	
18	4539	43	
19	37184230	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Sunfason

Pvt, Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 18" to Sept. 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loyd's Ferry Sept. 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Fountain

Pvt., Robichaux Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, May 9, 17 77.

Period enlisted for 3 yrs

Occurrences Deserted Aug 13 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 0, page 125

[575]

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Sanfasons

Sgt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 7 to Dec. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Sampson

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 12 1777 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Simpson

Pvt. Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan: 24 to Mar: 10, 17 78.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar: 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

S. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Sanfason

Pvt., Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Sampson

Pvt, Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 4 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph + Sanpassion

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78

Roll dated Middletown, Rhode Island Aug: 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment //

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Sampsson

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Warren Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wood

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Sanjason

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Onguard.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Sampson

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov'l, 178.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 178.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wood

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Sanfuson

Pvt, Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Sanfason

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol, Feby 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Sanfason

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Sanfason

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown

May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearsh

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Sanfason

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Sanfason

Pvt ....., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Sanfason

Pvt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Bretton Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Sanfason

Pvt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Diserted Aug 15th/779

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

777

Danfassow Jaco.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Danfasow Jacob.

778

Dauphasson Joseph.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dauphason Joseph

779

Daufasson Jaco.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daufasson Jacob.

V

780

Dawfasson Joseph.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dawfasson Joseph

1781

Savage Anthony

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35462707	26	
2	2744	27	
3	37184218	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* A v P 426,86

✓ See also

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anth'y Savage

Pvt., Livingston Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, (Mar 23, 77).

Period enlisted for 3 Y.

Occurrences Deserted

Jany 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 125

Brown

[575] *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Savage

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 & Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Livingston Manor Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command .....

J. E. Danziger

(548) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Savage

pvt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

✓ 782

Savage James

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35912744	26	
2	2746	27	
3	3718 4220	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R + P 4 8 6 , 8 8

✓ See also

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Savage

Sgt. | Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r & Dec'r, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec'r 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pay'd Command

J. E. Douglass

(543) Copyist.

F | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Jas Savage

Capt. Livingstons Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, (May 23, 17[illegible]).

Period enlisted for 7 yr

Occurrences Omitted Sang 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 page 125

[575]

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Savage

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., '76 to Sept 7, 1777

Roll dated Camp at West London ferry Sept 7, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

✓ S 783

Savage, Robert

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 9 f 2 7 a f	26	
2	7 7 4 5	27	
3	3 7 1 8 4 2 1 9	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ **Book Mark:** R + P 4 3 6 > 8 6

✓ **See also**

F. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robt Savage

Serv., Livingston Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Mar 25, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3y

Occurrences Omitted

Jany 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 125

[575]

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Savage

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Livingston Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Savage

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r 18 to Sept. 7, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Kinderhook

Ferry Sept. 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

184

Savoy, Antoni

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35960	26	
2	3791842 3)	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R + P 4036 786

✓ See also

F. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Antoine Lavoy

Pvt., Bakhesi Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Oct 22, 1777.

Period enlisted for 9 M

Occurrences Pvt Lavoy

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 125

[575] Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Antoin Savoy

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. 7 to Dec. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 2 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

E. Fraser

Copyright.

1782

Savoy Simon

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3598069	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Simon Savoy

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 7 to Dec. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown

Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 2 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac

(543) Copyist.

+ S. 180.

Scharse Daniel

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35941749	26	
2	1773	27	
3	17997	28	
4	15297	29	
5	1503	30	
6	19053	31	
7	19422	32	
8	19733	33	
9	2816	34	
10	37488533	35	
11	184223	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R + P 436 > 88

✓ See also

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Scharse

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb y. 1776.

Roll dated Freetown

Apr 6, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 17 78.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

(548) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel † Sharsey

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Free Town

May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

S. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

† Daniel Schorcy

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Oct. 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Desert 14 May '79

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

†

Daniel Shorsey

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comm^d Bristol.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

† Daniel Schorsey

Pvt., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Co. of Foot in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fall River

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Oct 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Shorsey

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

† Daniel Shoasey

Pvt., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence from 1st Aug 4 39/90 Dolls.

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next pay roll on file May 1780

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Shoasey

Priv., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Treetown

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Shorsey

Priv., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan. 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 10. 1780

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

L. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Shawsey †

Appears on a

List of Deserters

of late Col[l] James Livingston's Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Pumpton Plains

Aug. 22, 1782.

N. B. A Description could not be procured of the above named Men

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

John W Barber

Copyist.

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Schanee

Pvt., Clinton's Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Oct 19, 1778.

Period enlisted for 9 M

Occurrences Deserted Feby 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 125

[575]

Copyist.

1781

Schorcy. Daniel

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scharse. Daniel

788

Dchorsey Daniel.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dchorse Daniel

1788 a

Schuley, Christopher

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sculley, Christopher

1789

Sculey Christopher

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scullcy Chrstopher

+ 790

Scully Christopher

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 9 + 3 9 0 2	26	
2	3 9 6 5	27	
3	3 7 1 8 4 2 2 6	28	
4	4 2 4 5	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436 286

See also Corps of Invalids

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christopher + Sculey

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 18" to Sept. 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near London's Ferry Sept. 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in hosp't. Johnstown!

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Sculley

Pvt ....., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 7 to Dec. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ordered to join the Corps of rivalids at Boston 5 Nov. 1777.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Chris^n Schuley

Sergt., Rockland Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } May, 1777.

Period enlisted for 9 M

Occurrences Invalided

5 Nov. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 125

[575] *Copyist.*

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Chris^r Fouley

Sert., ... Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } ....., 17 .

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences Jan 1780

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 0, page 26

.....

[575] *Copyist.*

† 191

Daley Michael

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 y f 3 9 0 3	26	
2	3 9 5 7	27	
3	3 9 9 4	28	
4	4 0 3 f	29	
5	4 0 7 f	30	
6	4 1 2 3	31	
7	3 9 1 8 4 2 2 7	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. P. 4367 f. 6 ✓

✓ See also

S. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Michel Seley

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 18" to Sept. 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near London's Ferry Sept. 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Micheal × Siely

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 7 to Dec. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Michael † Sealy

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 12 1777 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wood

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Michel Sealey

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. 24 to Mar. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Michael Sealey

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Michael Sealy

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 4 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 11th May 1778.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Mich'l Farley

Pvt., Robinson's Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Jan 28, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 Yr.

Occurrences Died 11 May 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 125

[575] Copyist.

Lexington's Battn
Capt Parker

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Seeley, Michael
(Name.)

Rev War
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Michael Seley
Pvt Capt James Parker's
Co Lexington's Battn.
Continental Troops.
Enl. Jany 28. 1777 for
War.
Died May 11. 1778

150
5-26-16

Johnson
W.D.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

May 29, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Dr. J. J. Myers,
Nescopeck, Pennsylvania.

The records of this office show that one Michael Sgley served as a private in Captain James Robichaux's Company, Levingston's Battalion Continental Troops, Revolutionary War. He enlisted January 28, 1777, to serve during the war, and died May 11, 1778.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is returned herewith.

The Adjutant General.

792

Dealy Michael

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dealey. Michael

192-a

Seeley, Michael

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sealey, Michael.

1793

Seley Michael

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sealey Michael

794

Delkerk James.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delkirk James.

+ 795

Selkirk James

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3596221 6	26	3596215 7
2	2281	27	2157
3	2019	28	3718423 4
4	2351	29	
5	2364	30	
6	2416	31	
7	2447	32	
8	2476	33	
9	2505	34	
10	2531	35	
11	2556	36	
12	2581	37	
13	2609	38	
14	2634	39	
15	2654	40	
16	1701	41	
17	1743	42	
18	1781	43	
19	1911	44	
20	1951	45	
21	1987	46	
22	2023	47	
23	2055	48	
24	2087	49	
25	2120	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

J. | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Jas Fellows

Capt Cunningham Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Dec 20, 1776.

Period enlisted for 3 Y.

Occurrences Missing Jany 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 125

[575] *Copyist.*

L | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Selkirk

Sgt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Dec. 18, 1776, to Sept. 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Fordans Ferry, Sept 1, 17 77.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. S. Jones

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

† James Silkerk

Sgt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Plattsburgh Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not commissioned at Albany.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Selkirk

Sgt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Dec 24 1777 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

+

Jeremiah McClean

1, { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From January 1st to Decbr 31, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Decbr 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. G. Jones

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Seltzer

Sgt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Fish Kill Sept 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during ware.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Selkirk

Sgt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From May 4 to June 21, 17 78.

Roll dated Peekskill

June 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

H. Jones

(543) Copyist.

1 | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Selkirk

Lt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middleton Aug. 1st, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. Jones

 Copyist.

S | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Silkirk

Sgt, { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

W S Knapp

(5-3)

Copyist.

S | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Silkerk

Sgt., { Late Capt. Timothy Hughes' Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov. 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during wart.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. S. Jones

(543) Copyist.

S | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Silkerk

Sgt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 17 78.

Roll dated Bristol

..... Dec. 5 ....., 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during ward.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Silkerk

Sgt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

H. Jones

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Selkirk

Sgt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janv, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. G. Jones

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Selkirk

Sgt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Apr. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543) J. S. Jones Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Selkirk

Sgt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col: James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericksburg May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Selkirk.

Sgt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Gladesville Ferry

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment 0

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Sulkerk

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

† James Silkirk

Sergt., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Co. of Foot in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fall River

Aug. 7, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Silkerk.

Sergt, { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Selkirk

Sergt { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 30, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from 18 Aug 4 30/90 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file May 1780

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Selkirk

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Silkerk

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Silkerk

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar. 3, 1780.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Sulkerk.

Sergt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Mendham.

Apr. 6, 1780.

Appointed Dec. 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Silkerk

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

Appointed Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1780

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Silkerk.

Sergt, { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 Dols

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Selkirk.

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug Sept. & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Selkirk.

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed Dec 20, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

+ 8746

Shance, Christian

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 9 4 7 4 F	26	35 9 4 5 6 0 5
2	4 4 3 2	27	3 5 1 4 4 2 3 2
3	4 4 6 6	28	
4	4 4 6 2	29	
5	4 4 6 4	30	
6	4 4 7 1	31	
7	4 4 8 4	32	
8	4 4 8 4	33	
9	4 4 8 5	34	
10	4 4 8 6	35	
11	4 4 8 6	36	
12	4 4 8 7	37	
13	4 4 8 8	38	
14	4 4 8 8	39	
15	4 4 8 8	40	
16	4 4 8 8	41	
17	4 4 8 8	42	
18	4 4 8 8	43	
19	4 4 8 8	44	
20	4 4 8 8	45	
21	4 4 8 8	46	
22	4 4 8 8	47	
23	4 4 8 8	48	
24	4 4 8 8	49	
25	4 4 8 8	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: B & R 4 3 6 7 8 6

See also _____

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Shance

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'b 1776 & Jan'y, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Head Quarters Jan'y 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Oct. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Transcriber

J. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Chas[n] Clarke

Sergt, Capt. Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Feb[y] 20, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 Y.

Occurrences Missed h January 1782

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 0, page 125

[575] Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Isaac

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug't & Oct 17 77.

Roll dated Saratoga Dec 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Jackson

Copyist.

C. F. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Shance

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 12, 1777 jan 24, 17 75.

Roll dated Johnstown jan 24, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Shance

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 24 to Mar 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown

Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Supernumerary Col. Livingston's Mar 1 3 Weeks

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Shance

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

May 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Shance

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

S. | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Christian Shance

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp Middletown Rd Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Shaue

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Warren Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Shaner

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(548) Copyist.

1st | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Shance

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment during ye war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Shance

Capt. | Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 17 76.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C 1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Shance

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

(1) | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Thance

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericus April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Ransom

Copyist.

2nd | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Shance

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Ft. Ticonderoga

June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at

Saratoga

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

D. Lawton

(543) Copyist.

N.Y. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Shance

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fredbaun

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Was Commanded at Fivers Law

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Saunders

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Shance

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Howland Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

J. Parsons

(543). Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Shance

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fredkam Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Was Corporal at Haviland Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

N.Y. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Shance

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Cherry Valley, Sept 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Christian Chance

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll to file Dec 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawsons

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Shance

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Do War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vesburgh's Company.

Parsons

Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Shance

Capt.; { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown June 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo's

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick & Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

C. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Shance

Pvt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Windham Upper 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Shancel

Pvt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr 1780.

Roll dated Mch Dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Do War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Shance

Sol., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Wendham June 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp Burken Ridge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(548) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Lance

Pvt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug Sept Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Peekskill Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fifth Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

C Parker

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Christian Shaver

Lieut., { Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov.r & Dec.r, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty on three Months.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

J Rankin

(543) Copyist.

797

Sharsey. Daniel

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scharse. Daniel

Chavelie . Joseph

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chavalie . Joseph

Shaville Joseph

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chavalie, Joseph

799

Shaw. Abraham

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37488753	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Shaw.

Appears on a

List of Deserters

of late Col[l] James Livingston's Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Pumpton Plains Aug 22, 1782.

N. B. A Description could not be procured of the above named Men

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

John T. Baker
Copyist.

799 a

Shawsey. Daniel

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scharse, Daniel

Sheets, Nicholas

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35464659	26	
2	4637	27	
3	37184233	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436 86

See also

C. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas + Thuls

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 76 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated January

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Exchanged Nov 23, 1777

for Hendricks Hamaker

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Lawson

(543) Copyist.

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Phelps

Pvt., V Rank Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } May 8, 1777.

Period enlisted for 9 M.

Occurrences Exchanged for 20 Nov. 77 for Andries Kammaan

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 125

[575] Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Sheels

Cpt. { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1776 to Sep 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry Sep 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

Shirts 801 John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135 905 3222	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Shirls

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted June 29, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

802

Shoarsey Daniel.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scharse. Daniel

803

Shorsey. Daniel

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scharse. Daniel.

Shovelin . Joseph

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chevalie . Joseph

815

Shuts Nicholas.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheets Nicholas.

806

Dieby Michael

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deuley. Michael

807

Silkirk James.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.	Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Silkirk James.

808

Dilkirk James.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.	Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delkirk James.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Simon, Josiah

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3548334	26	
2	3427	27	
3	3464	28	
4	3450	29	
5	3431	30	
6	378 2332	31	
7	4242	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: B & P 436 386

See also

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Simborn

Sgt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Fondu Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed Recruit, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present Sept 7

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Simons

Lyt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jun Dec 17 to Dec 12, 1777

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dumy Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Corson

(543) Copyist.

L | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Lunbourn

Lyt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec. 12, 1777 & Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Genl Gates for 60 days Dec. 19, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Harrison

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Simson

Sgt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan 24 to March 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown March 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ~~Continental Battalion~~ ~~Joined Regt~~ ~~Regt Return~~ Returned Dec 20/1778

+ as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Simons

Sgt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 & March 10, 1778.

Roll dated Thurston March 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Returned Feb 28th 1778

.....

I cannot say Cancelled on Roll.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

E Larkin

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Fairbourn Yeoman

Sgt., Livingston Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Dec 24/17 76.

Period enlisted for W

Occurrences Nov 30 Fairborne

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 page 26

[575] Copyist.

J. | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Josiah Finborne

Sgt., Louseaux Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Dec 24, 1776.

Period enlisted for 3 Y.

Occurrences Deserd 23 Feby 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237,) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 126

[575] *Copyist.*

809-a

Simborne, Josiah

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinborn, Josiah

v 810

Smith Archibald

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 7 5 6 4	26	3 5 4 1 1 4 8
2	1 1 1 4	27	3 7 1 8 4 2 3 6
3	1 7 6 1	28	
4	1 7 1 1	29	
5	1 1 1 1	30	
6	1 1 4 4	31	
7	1 1 1 3	32	
8	1 1 6 1	33	
9	1 1 2 5	34	
10	1 1 4 4	35	
11	1 1 1 2	36	
12	1 1 1 3	37	
13	1 6 0 4	38	
14	1 6 2 4	39	
15	1 6 3 4	40	
16	1 1 2 1	41	
17	1 1 4 4	42	
18	1 1 1 5	43	
19	1 1 4 4	44	
20	1 2 3 2	45	
21	1 2 6 4	46	
22	1 2 1 4	47	
23	1 3 1 2	48	
24	1 3 4 1	49	
25	1 5 0 4	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 56

See also

F | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Clark Smith

Pvt., Ten Eyke Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Dec 26, 1776.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Missed Muster Jan 1782

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 126

[575] *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Archible Smith

Prvt, { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(643) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Archibald Smith

Prvt, { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Farrel

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Archibald Smith

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 12, 1777 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Enrd

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Archable Smith

Prot., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to Mar 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

L | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Archable Smith

Prot, { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

May 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Archibald Smith

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1st to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Pikskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Archibald Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middletown R. I. Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Archibald Smith

Pvt, Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Archable Smith

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548). *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Archabald Smith

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Archibald Smith

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Archibald Smith

Prt. { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in Hospital

Ford

(548) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Archibald Smith

Prot., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Apr. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Archibald Smith

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Ford

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Archable Smith

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Archibald Smith

Pvt, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fall River

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

C. Graves

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Archibald Smith

Pvt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Free Town

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Penfield Smith

Pvt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In guard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

(543) Copyist.

of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ira Winfield Corporal

Co. 1, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Tree Town

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

21	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Archibald Smith

Pvt., { Col. James Livingston's Company of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Archibald Smith

Pvt., { Col. James Livingston's Company of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 21st, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp near Wintertown

Nov. 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Decr. 25, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Archibald Smith

Pvt., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Headquarters

West Point, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] roll on file May 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Archibald Smith

Pvt., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Canada Plattsburgh

June 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

E. Evans

Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Archebald Smith

Pvt., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 7 10 0

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Warrant Roll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 15 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Turner

Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Crankfield Dimmit

Pvt., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sept. & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks point

Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Duration War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Archibald Arnott

Pvt., { Capt. John D. P. Ten Eyck's Co. of Foot in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by James Livingston, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

✓ 81

Smith, John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35 y 2274	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

S. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Sinclair

Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1776 to Sept., 17 7 7.

Roll dated Camp near Ticonderoga Sept. 1st, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 6, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 20 July, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

H. Jones

(543) Copyist.

812

Smith John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594464	26	
2	3,8423 4	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 486 586

See also

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 16 1776 to Sep 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon Ferry Sep 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted found 2 /, 1777.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Married June 29, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

J. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Smith

Corp., Capt. Van's Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, June 2, 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for 9 M.

Occurrences Recruited 29 June 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 125

[illegible]

[575] Copyist.

x 813

Spinbury Joseph

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 5 5 3 4 1 1	26	
2	3 4 6 0	27	
3	3 7 1 8 4 2 4 1	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Chauvin

Pvt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jun Dec & to Sept, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Camp near Fishkill Ferry Sept 7, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

J Loseau

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Spinbury

for, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 17th 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Curran

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Jacob Finsbury
Capt., Louisiana Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, May 2, 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Deserted Oct 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 126

[575] Copyist.

813-a

Spinsbury, Joseph

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spinbury, Joseph

814

Spring Army

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35900797	26	3718423 8
2	0915	27	
3	0934	28	
4	0944	29	
5	0967	30	
6	0974	31	
7	1000	32	
8	1015	33	
9	1030	34	
10	1045	35	
11	1060	36	
12	1075	37	
13	1090	38	
14	1104	39	
15	1125	40	
16	1155	41	
17	1171	42	
18	1202	43	
19	1229	44	
20	1257	45	
21	1292	46	
22	1317	47	
23	1347	48	
24	1375	49	
25	1400	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436, 86

See also

Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Ferguy
Capt., Bufstreet Co.

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Oct 22, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 Y

Occurrences Mustered in
January 1782

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. &-P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 126

Hewson

[575] *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Spring

Pvt, { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 2 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(513) Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Spring

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 12/77 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown

Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Grave

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henery Spring

Pvt, { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 24 & Mch. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mch. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

(513) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Spring

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mah. & Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Evans

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Spring

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 21, 17?8

Roll dated Peekskill

June 21, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

C. Jones

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Spring

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated ~~White Plains 21 July~~ Roods Island Aug 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

C[illegible]
[illegible]

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Spring

Pvt, { Late Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyright

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Spring

Pvt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Strong

Pvt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaacs

(542)

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Spring

Pvt, { 4th Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

C Evans

Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Spring

Pvt, { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

Next muster roll on file: Mar 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

(512)

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Spring

Pvt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mah, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Apl 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

(542) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Spring

Pvt, { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Graves

(513)

Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Spring

Pvt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Gladus Garry

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(512)

Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Spring

Pvt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fall River

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Irvine

(543)

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Spring

Pvt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fred'g Town

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyright.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Spring

Pvt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

E Ernes

(513) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Spring

Pvt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Free Town

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll for Dec. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Spring

Pvt., { Col. James Livingston's Company of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1777.

Roll dated Ticonderoga July 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

D. E. Lines

Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Henry Spring

Pvt., { Col. James Livingston's Company of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted October 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Spring

Pvt, Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1780.

Roll dated Mendham Apl. 6, 17 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Next muster roll on file May 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Spring

Pvt., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

June 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Command Paramus

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

C Graves

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ilsley

Pvt., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dall

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Provision 6 Dall

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 93 30/90 Dall

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Clerk

Copyist.

A	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Henry Spring

Pvt., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks point

Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Revolutionary War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

Copyrid.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Shrung

Pvt., { Capt. John D. P. Ten Eyck's Co. of Foot in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by James Livingston, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(513) Copyist.

815

Springer William

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35902275	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1st | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Sprungen

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 10 to Sept 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Trenton Sept 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. Jones

(543) Copyist.

816

Staner Nicholas.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoner Nicholas.

Steel Joseph

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 9 F 2 2 7 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph Steel

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1776 & Jan. 1777, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Pendleton's Ferry, Sept. 7, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 6, 17 77.

Term of enlistment during

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 12th Jan. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. L. Jones

818

Stevenson James

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35985707	26
2 37184244	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436, 86

See also

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Stevenson

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Londons Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 29 1777.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

F | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

James Fowler
Capt. Wright Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Jan 22, 17 76.

Period enlisted for Dft

Occurrences Decd 29 Jany 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 126

H Everston

[575] *Copyist.*

819

St. John Walter

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

St. Johns Walter

+ St John's Walter 820

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596-676	26	
2	5-720	27	
3	57x5-	28	
4	7726	29	
5	5-7977	30	
6	5-2726	31	
7	5-8-4	32	
8	5-826	33	
9	5-604	34	
10	5-5-5	35	
11	5-5-6	36	
12	5-5-7-4	37	
13	5-5-1-1	38	
14	5-2-5-	39	
15	5-4-0	40	
16	3724825-5-0	41	
17	184243	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R x P 403786

See also

N. Y. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Matthew Thompson

Pvt., Wing's Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Jan 4, 1776.

Period enlisted for 3 Yr.

Occurrences Pvt. 1 Jan 76 Mustd to Apl 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 26

D Ewing

[575] *Copyist.*

St. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Walter St Johns

Corpl., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 18 to Sept. 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp. near Loudon's Ferry

Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

St | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Walter St Johns

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

St. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Walter St. Johns

Corpl., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 12, 1777, to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

St. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Walter St. Johns

Corpl., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. 24 to Mar. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

St | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Walter St Johns

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

St. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Walter St. Johns

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 4 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

St | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Walter St. Johns

Corpl., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middletown R.I.

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

1st | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Walter St. Johns

Corpl. { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

St | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Walter St Johns

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Walt^r † St John

Corpl., { Captain Robert Wright's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(5 3) Copyist.

St. | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Walter St. Johns

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan. 2., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

St | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Walter St Johns

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb. 6., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

St. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Walter St John

Prot, { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reduced 7 March 1779.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

St | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Walter St Johns

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fred

(543) Copyist.

St | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Walter St Johns

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Castualties .....

Remarks Deserted June 4 1779

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Walter St. John.

Appears on a

List of Deserters

of late Col[l] James Livingston's Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Pumpton Plains

Aug 22, 1782.

N. B. A Description could not be procured of the above named Men

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

John V Baker
Copyist.

f20-a

Stoddard, Ichabod

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoddert, Ichabod

821

Stodderd Ichabud

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoddert Ichabud

† 822.

Stoddert Schabud

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3598	26	
2	1872	27	
3	1910	28	
4	1946	29	
5	1980	30	
6	2115	31	
7	2046	32	
8	2041	33	
9	2114	34	
10	2125	35	
11	2180	36	
12	3718 4214	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. P. 436 F6

✓ See also

Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Ichabod Stoddard

Pvt., Hanmers Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } 1st Mustered Aug, 1779.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Mustered Nov 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 125

[575] *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ichabod Stodert.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ichabud Stoddert.

Pvt., | Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 1779.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

8 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zachabud Stodderd

Pvt., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Co. of Foot in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fall River

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ichabud Stoddert

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ichabod Stodert.

Pvt., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 9/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from 18 July 4 39/90 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file May 1780

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ichabud Studert

Priv., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ichabud Stoddert.

Asst., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan. 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Haddam.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Icabud Stodert.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Haddam.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Isabud Stodert

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Mendham

Apl 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Haddam.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ichabud Stoddert

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Haddam.

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1780

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jachabid Stodderd

Drum, { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 9/90 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 Dols

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 9/90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

Copyist.

123

Stodert Ichabud

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoddert. Ichabud.

824

Stogdel Robert.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stogdel Robert.

+ 825

Stogdill, Robert

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35982706	26	35983377
2	2743	27	37 1842 5
3	2771	28	
4	2793	29	
5	2816	30	
6	2836	31	
7	2857	32	
8	2876	33	
9	2894	34	
10	2904	35	
11	2926	36	
12	2940	37	
13	2945	38	
14	2973	39	
15	2991	40	
16	3 1 2 f	41	
17	3 1 7 1	42	
18	3 1 f 1	43	
19	3 1 5 2	44	
20	3 1 f 6	45	
21	3 2 1 4	46	
22	3 2 5 2	47	
23	3 2 f 5	48	
24	3 3 1 6	49	
25	3 3 X 3	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 406,786

See also

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stoddel

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr to Septr 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Ludow

ferry Septr 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Albany

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Robt Forgill

Co. Livingston Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Mar 29, 17 77.

Period enlisted for 9 M

Occurrences Mustd to January 1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 125

[575] *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stogdill

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r & Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) E. Douglas Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stogdill

for, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 17, 77 & Jan 24, 1778.

Roll ~~dated~~ Johnstown Jan 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stogdill

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to Mar 1 c., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar 1 c, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Under Guard

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stoddell

Sergt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stogdill

1781, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 & June 24, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty .....

(548) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stogdill

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to the last of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stogdel

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept 1778.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Walter Stoddel

Sergt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Capt Stoyden

1777, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Mustr Dec 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J E Dougherty Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stogdel

Jun. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ralt Stoddel

Jan, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col: James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Ereetol Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

J E Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stogdel

pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated ~~d~~ Free Town Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stogdell

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown, May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J. E. Dougherty Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stagder

1777, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Staples Ferry

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglass

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stogdel

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. E. Dougherty

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Stagdel

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stogdel

Pvt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment Dwar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stogdel

Pvt, Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment Dwar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

(548) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stoddard

Pvt. 1, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

L | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stogdel

Pvt., Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar 3, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stogdel

Sgt., Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Mendham May 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stogdel

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mindham May 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

L | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stogdell

Pvt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Wantage June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stogdel

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug Sept & Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Stoney Point Nov 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On extra service with Capt'n Roberts Fish Kill

(543) J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stogdel

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

826

Stonner John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer.	Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoner. John.

827

Stow Nicholas.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoner Nicholas.

825

Stone Nicholas

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoner Nicholas

✓ 829

Sloper Henry

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35464307	26	3564476
2	5461	27	3716423
3	4002	28	
4	4041	29	
5	4054	30	
6	4120	31	
7	4154	32	
8	4169	33	
9	4203	34	
10	4269	35	
11	4303	36	
12	4334	37	
13	4372	38	
14	4406	39	
15	4454	40	
16	4472	41	
17	4507	42	
18	4510	43	
19	4570	44	
20	4600	45	
21	4624	46	
22	4654	47	
23	4664	48	
24	4673	49	
25	4734	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R x P 4367 86

✓ See also

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stover

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 18" to Sept. 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon's Ferry Sept. 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stover

1st, Kirkpatrick Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, June 18, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 yrs

Occurrences Discharged 24 July 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 125

Clerk

[575] Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stoner

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 7 to Dec. 12, 1777

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stover

Pvt., Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 12" 1777 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stoner

Pvt. Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 24 to Mar. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Stoner

Pvt. Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wood

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stoner

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 4 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stoner

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middletown Rhode Island Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stoner

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Warren R.I., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in gen. hospl. Providence.

Wood

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

+

Henry Stonner

Pvt. Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov. 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in gen. hosp. Providence

Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stoures

Pvt, Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 76.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec. 5, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in genl. hosp. Providence.

Wood

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stonner

Pvt., Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in gen'l hosp't. Providence

Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stonner

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Feby. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospl. Providence.

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stoner

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Gen'l Hospl, Providence

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

Henry Stonner

Pvt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in Genl Hospl. Providence

H Earst

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stonner

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stonner

Pvt ..., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stoner

Pvt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fleetown

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stoner

Pvt, Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 18, 17 77.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stonner

Pvt., { Captain James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 16 4 30/90 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stonner

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 18, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

Hurst

(548) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

†

Henry Stonor

Pvt ....., | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stonor

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1776.

Roll dated Camp Mindham Mch 3, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jun 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment three year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stonor

Pvt. | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1776.

Roll dated Camp Windham Apl 6, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 16, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Howard

(543). Copyist.

Henry Storer

Pvt. ..., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1776.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hazard

Copyist.

8 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stonor

Pvt. , { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated Camp Mindhaus

June 6, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henery Stoner

Pvt ....., Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug, Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged 24th July '80.

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

F 830

Stoner John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359856756	26	3598136363
2	57222	27	13654
3	57747	28	3,8422222
4	57772	29	
5	57799	30	
6	58278	31	
7	5816	32	
8	5784	33	
9	57911	34	
10	57935	35	
11	57958	36	
12	57981	37	
13	60201	38	
14	60217	39	
15	60333	40	
16	11116	41	
17	29998	42	
18	30241	43	
19	30258	44	
20	31255	45	
21	12219	46	
22	12247	47	
23	12275	48	
24	13113	49	
25	13330	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R x D 4.3.5.286

See also

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

†

John Stanner

Drum, Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Sandons Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed June 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Wm Stover

Capt. Livingston's Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, June 6, 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Mustered June 6 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 125

[575] Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stonner

Drum { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(548) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stonner

Drum, Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 12, 1777 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stonner

Drum'r, { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun. 24 to Mar. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543.) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stonner

Drum, Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stonner

Drum, { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1st to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stonner

Drum, { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middletown R.I. Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stoner

Drum, { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stoner

Drum | Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stoner

Drum, { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

L | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stonner

Drum { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan. 2., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stonnier

Drum, Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb. 6., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stonner

Drum'r, { Captain Robert Wright's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on comm'd at Freetown

Metcalf

(53) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stonner

Drum, { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown

May 2, 1779.

Appointed June 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

Ford

(548) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stonner

Drum'r, { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 1st, 1779.

Appointed June 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stoner

Drummer, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fall River

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stewart

Drum Major, Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

L | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stover

Drummer | Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Freetown

Aug 7, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stowell

Dann Hoyt { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Freetown Sept 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dwar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Dougherty Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stones

Drum Major { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Freetown

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stoner

Drum, { Col. James Livingston's Company of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 177 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stoner

Drummer { Col. James Livingston's Company of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 178 .

Roll dated Canajoharie Nov 1st

Feb. 5, 17 .

Appointed June 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(542)

Copyist.

Private Abner Skinner

Gunner, Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 81.

Roll dated Peekskill

April, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined

Mar[illegible] roll dated May 178[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Skinner

Copyist.

John Stoner

Drummer, Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mundtown

June 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Duration of War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Signed .....

Copyist.

John Glover

Drum, Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Doll

Time of service 2 Mths

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Amount D. Doll

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/90 Doll

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Skinner

Skinner, Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January Sup. 1st Col, 17 .

Roll dated Peekskill Jan'y

3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Stoner

Stoner, { Capt. John D. P. Ten Eyck's Co. of Foot in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by James Livingston, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 27, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

+ 831

Stoner Nicholas

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3598224 7	26	3598562 3
2	23016	27	56350
3	23422	28	37184236
4	23774	29	4240
5	24007	30	
6	24057	31	
7	24067	32	
8	24466	33	
9	25710	34	
10	25036	35	
11	25061	36	
12	25067	37	
13	26017	38	
14	26037	39	
15	26003	40	
16	32645	41	
17	33333	42	
18	33667	43	
19	34025	44	
20	34400	45	
21	34745	46	
22	35116	47	
23	35337	48	
24	35367	49	
25	35425	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 19 P 436 186

See also

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

+

Timothy Hughes

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 17 77.

Roll dated Cantonment Valley Forge, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 11, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years or during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. S. Copied

(543) Copyist.

F | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Nicho[s] Stover

1st N York Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, June 4, 17 77.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Accepted to Sept 1782

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 125

[575] Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicoles Stone

P. f., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Known left ? to Dec. 12, 1777.

Roll dated ? [illegible] Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. H. Jones

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1776 & Jan. 4, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown

Jan. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken on Reg'l Roll's.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. Stone

Copyist.

A. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Name: Nathan Stone

Sol., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown, Feb. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. L. Jones

(543) Copyist.

L. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Stover

N.Y., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Skid[illegible]

August, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(548)

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Stanel

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From May 1 to June 31, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Pitt June 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

H. S. Jones

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Stoner

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1776.

Roll dated Camp Middleton Aug. 21, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Orderguard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Stowe

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt & Sept, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Fishkill Harrend Oct. 9, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: (2 mo. Lutt

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Stow

Fifer, { Late Capt. Timothy Hughes' Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones, Copyist.

of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas + Ston

Fifer, { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

A | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Nicholas Stone

Fifes, { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Ligonier

January, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. L. Jones

(543) Copyist.

S | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Nicholas Stone

Capt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 79.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb. 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. G. Jones

(548) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas † Stonner

Fifer, { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nicha., 17 79.

Roll dated Freetown, Apr. 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. G. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Stoner

Fifer, { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Fredericktown May 21, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command to Free Town

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Stoner

Fifer, { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Slades Ferry

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com.d at Freetown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

Metcalf

(5 3) Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Stanen

Fife, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated "at reelboim

July 1, 1779.

Appointed June 4, 1777.

Commissioned ——, 17—.

Enlisted ——, 17—.

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pearson

(543) Copyist.

C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Stover

Pvt. Co. | Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed June 4, 1777.

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

C. Ransom

(543) Copyist.

Nicholas Stover

Private, | Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Greenbush

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed June 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Stoner

Fife, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Verplanks

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

No muster roll on file Dec 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Nicholas Stowe

Fife, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Camp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

P | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Stover

Pvt. Co., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1776.

Roll dated Camp near Morrisania July 3, 1776.

Appointed June 1, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Haver

Pvt. Co., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Wandham Apl 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Stover

Pvt. c., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr 1, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Mawson

Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Stover

Jun., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by James Livingston, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 $\frac{50}{90}$ Dolls

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Month 5 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 $\frac{50}{90}$ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

N Paulding

(545)

Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Stones

Fife, { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mundham June 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

S. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Stover

Pvt. Co., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug Sept Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Verplanks Point

Nov 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Stauer †

Sergt. { Capt Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rankin

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Mich[s] Stone

Sar[t], Heughes Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } ....., 17 .

Period enlisted for Dft.

Occurrences (Farmer

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 126

[575] *Copyist.*

832

Stoner Henry

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoner Henry

833

Stoner Nicholas.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Fifer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoner Nicholas

834

Honor Henry

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Honor Henry

834-a

Stover, John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoner, John

832

Duyers. Lambert.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.	Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duyers. Lambert.

836

Swainey Daniel

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeny Daniel

837

Swairs Lambert.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swayers Lambert.

838.

Swaney Daniel

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeny Daniel

839

Swany Daniel

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeny. Daniel

840

Dwars Lambert.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dwayers Lambert.

541

Swayer Lambert.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swayers Lambert.

+ 842

Sawyers Lambert

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359f1471	26	359f2152
2	1444	27	3718 2653
3	1473	28	4225
4	1501	29	
5	152f	30	
6	1556	31	
7	15f4	32	
8	1611	33	
9	1616	34	
10	1660	35	
11	10f4	36	
12	1707	37	
13	1730	38	
14	17f5	39	
15	17f0	40	
16	1f05	41	
17	1f44	42	
18	1f72	43	
19	1914	44	
20	1952	45	
21	19ff	46	
22	2124	47	
23	2256	48	
24	20ff	49	
25	2121	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4367 55

See also

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambart † Swayze

Seryt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec / 8 to Sept 7, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry

Sept 7, 17 77.

Appointed June 10, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feasler

(543) *Copyist.*

L | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Sergt Lambert

Sgt, J Hansen's Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, June 10, 17 77.

Period enlisted for 3 yrs

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 - 50, page 1

J Hansen

[575] Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Lieut. Isaac Ivers

Sgt., Nathaen's Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, June 10, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 yrs

Occurrences Discharged 10 June '80

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 125

[575]

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambert Swayze

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1 to Dec 10, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Lawson Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow by Capt for 28 days. Dec 2

Foster

(543) Copyist.

S | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Lambert † Swars

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 2 1777 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed June 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fiddler

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambert † Swarts

Sergt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to Mar 1, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar 12, 1778.

Appointed June 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

(543) Copyist.

5 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

+

Lambert Sunys

Sergt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of + ber, 17 7 5.

Roll dated May +, 17 7 5.

Appointed June 1 0, 17 7 7

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fraser

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambert † Swazer

Sergt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fleischer

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambert Lansing

Sergt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 2, 17 78

Appointed June 12, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambert Swazer

Sergt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge Oct 6, 1778.

Appointed June 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambert Swayer

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov 28, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Fehsler

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Lambert Swairs

Sergt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambert Swairs

Sergt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambert Swairs

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Feb 3, 1779 for forty five days

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambert Swairs

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y. Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough to Johnstown to return 20 Mch 1779

Flaster

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambert † Sweyers

Sergt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 79.

Roll dated Fred'k Town May 2, 17 79.

Appointed June 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ~~On furlough to Johnstown~~ Absent without leave

Fowler

(543). *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambert † Swayes.

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

June 4, 1779.

Appointed June 16, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambert Swayers.

Sergt. { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed June 16, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambert Swaiyes

Sergt., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Co. of Foot in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fall River

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed June 16, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

†

Lambert Sweyrs.

Sergt, | Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed June 16, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambert † Suyers

Sergt, { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 30, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from 18 Aug. 4 30/90 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 30/90 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file May 1780

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambert † Sawyers.

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed June 16, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambert Sweyers.

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan. 16, 1780.

Appointed June 16, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambert Sweyers

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar. 3, 1780.

Appointed June 16, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambert Sweyers.

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Mendham

Apr. 6, 1780.

Appointed June 16, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

McCall

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambart Sweyers

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

Appointed June 16, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1780

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambert Swayers.

Sergt., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Junre 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 Dols

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545). Copyist.

of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lambert Swayers

Sergt, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug Sept. & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed June 16, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged June 10. 80.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

843

Swayes Laubert.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.	Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swayers Laubert.

847

Swayer Lambert

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swayers. Lambert.

843

Swayne Lambert.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swayers Lambert.

846

Swayrs. Lambert.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swayers Lambert.

f46-a

Sweeney, Daniel

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweeny, Daniel

+ Sweny Daniel 847

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359f3994	26	
2	3963	27	
3	3929	28	
4	3971	29	
5	4013	30	
6	4044	31	
7	4064	32	
8	3716422	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R + P43686

✓ See also

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

† Daniel Swarny

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 18" to Sept. 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon's Ferry Sept. 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543.) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Swarny

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 7 to Dec. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Sergt.; Oct. 9th 1777.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Sweny

Sergt. { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Dec. 17, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Swany

Sergt. | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 13th 1777 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Swaney

Sergt, Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to Mar. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks 15th Feb.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Swaney

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. 24 to Mar. 10, 17 78.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Sweny

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Apl 1 1778.

Rand

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Twomey

Sgt., Rikhies Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Mar 20, 1777.

Period enlisted for 9 M

Occurrences Sergt 9 Oct 77 to 15 Feby 78 & Ens 5 Sept 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 125

[575] *Copyist.*

548

Sweyers Lambert.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweyers Lambert.

849.

Dwyrs. Lambert.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dwayers. Lambert.

✓ 850

Swift John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596274 7	26	3596335
2	27710	27	97184222 1
3	27772	28	
4	27744	29	
5	27647	30	
6	27633	31	
7	27655	32	
8	27677	33	
9	27693	34	
10	27691	35	
11	27927	36	
12	27941	37	
13	27955	38	
14	27974	39	
15	27992	40	
16	32927	41	
17	32903	42	
18	32911	43	
19	32951	44	
20	32954	45	
21	32971	46	
22	32990	47	
23	32993	48	
24	33014	49	
25	33045	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R & P 4067 F5

✓ See also Hagan Reg

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Swift

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Jno Furst

Corp., Livingstons Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Mar. 20, 1777.

Period enlisted for 9 M

Occurrences Mustered to

May 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 125, page.....

[575] *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Swift

Sergt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. D. Langhus

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Swift

Swift, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1776 & Jan 24, 177 8.

Roll dated Johnstown

Jan 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Swift

Pvt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 24 to March 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown March 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

H. E. Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Swift

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Swift

Sur., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 to June 24, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Swift

Pvt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to the last of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Swift

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp near Warren Oct 9, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Swift

Jan'y { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Smith

1777, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Douglass

(548) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Swift

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty .....

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Swift

pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5438) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Swift

Sgt., Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Swift

Pvt. | Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Slab Ferry June 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Swift

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted War 2 o, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

(548) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Swift

Pvt, Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Fredtown

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Feb 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Swift

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) A. Edwards Jr. Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Swift

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Swift

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Swift

pvt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Swift

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of War, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Mendham Apr 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Castualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Swift

Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Windham May 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Swift

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Wyndham June 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 25, 17 77.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug., Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Head Quarters Point Peter, Nov. 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(643) Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Swift

Inft., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 20, 17 77

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in garrison

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

851

Dwyers. Lambert.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dwayers. Lambert.

851-a

Talton, Joseph

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tatton, Joseph

822

Tarcoat. Francis.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tercote Francis.

823

Tarcot. Francis.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tercote Francis.

X 824

Tatton Joseph

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	339827448	26	
2	2773	27	
3	2795	28	
4	2818	29	
5	2838	30	
6	2859.	31	
1	37184425	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 426, 86

See also

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Patton

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 & Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Fishkill Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

| Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Patton

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1777 & Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Douglass Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Eatton

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 & Mar 10, 1778.

Roll dated Admeasurement Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Daughan Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Patton

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

G | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Tatton

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May to June 21, 1776.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Tatton

for, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to the last of July 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 20 July 1778

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Talbot
Pvt, Livingston Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Oct 25, 1777.

Period enlisted for 9 M

Occurrences Recd 28 July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 131

[575] Copyist.

855

Tayler. Noah.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.	Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor Noah.

+ 856

Taylor Noah

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35982686.	26	35985617.
2	2726.	27	5645.
3	2759.	28	37184424
4	2781	29	
5	28011	30	
6	2826	31	
7	2847.	32	
8	2868.	33	
9	2884	34	
10		35	
11	2917.	36	
12	2934.	37	
13	2950	38	
14	2966.	39	
15	2982.	40	
16	5288.	41	
17	5327.	42	
18	5363	43	
19	5397.	44	
20	5434	45	
21	5468.	46	
22	5500	47	
23	5531.	48	
24	5561.	49	
25	5589.	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436256

See also

| Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Taylor

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near London Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed Mar 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Dunglas

(543) Copyist.

J. | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Noah Taylor

Sgt., Livingston's Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, May 29, 1777.

Period enlisted for 9 M

Occurrences Mustered in

Sept '82

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 131

Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Noah Taylor

Sol., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. Dauchy

(548) *Copyist.*

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Noah Taylor

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 27 75 Jan 24, 17 78

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(843) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Noah Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Mar 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Took Taylor

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of the last of July 17 7f.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 21, 17 7f.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On guard

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Taylor

Sgt, Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st May, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill, June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

(543) Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Noah Taylor

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp, near Harlem Oct 9, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Taylor

Sgt., Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Bristol

Nov 28, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. E. Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Frank Taylor

Co. F, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Noah Taylor

Sgt. | Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1775.

Roll dated Bristol, Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) A E Douglas Copyist.

S | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Noah Taylor

Pvt, Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster Roll on 31 Mar 1779

J E Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nath'l Taylor

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Mar 2, 1779.

Appointed Mar 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Noah Taylor

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Free Town Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

J. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1776.

Roll dated Staten Island

June 4, 1776.

Appointed May 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(343) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh July 1, 1779.

Appointed March 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Jackson

(543) Copyist.

| Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Noah Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Albany Aug 6, 17 79.

Appointed Mar 29, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Noah Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fredkburn

Sep 2, 1779.

Appointed May 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(Hanson)

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Noah Hayden

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freelown Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed March 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Dawson

(543) Copyist.

6 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Noah Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan. 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

Dial Taylor

Sgt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown June 30, 1780.

Appointed May 29, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mustered at Paramus

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Private

Capt. { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Albany April 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cert. Paid Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Dawson

U | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Mark Taylor

Sgt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1780.

Roll dated Mch dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Noah Taylor

Sgt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by James Livingston, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Month 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

A Pinkham

Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Noah Taylor

Jr., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Fredericksburgh June 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

G | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Noah Taylor

Sgt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug., Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point May 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

G | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Noah Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

J. Pencilton

(543) *Copyist.*

857

Tearcoat. Francis.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tercote. Francis'.

858

Tarcoate-Francis.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tarcote. Francis.

854

Tearcoote Francis

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tercote Francis.

860

TenEyck, John D.C.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35780359.	26	35780814.
2	0398	27	1269.
3	0433.	28	0823
4	0467.	29	0831.
5	0501.	30	1277.
6	0535.	31	0840.
7	0569.	32	0848.
8	0577.	33	1321.
9	0585.	34	0856.
10	0593.	35	0863.
11	0602.	36	1356.
12	0611.	37	1379.
13	0620.	38	0871.
14	0629.	39	0879.
15	0654	40	3745[illegible]786
16	0680	41	[illegible]
17	0705.	42	[illegible]
18	0731.	43	[illegible]
19	0751.	44	
20	0770	45	
21	1213	46	
22	0787.	47	
23	0795.	48	
24	1241	49	
25	0806.	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436/86

See also

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. S. Tenbroeck

Pay Master { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 29, 1776 to Sept. 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons

Ferry Sept 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 14, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ld Schenectady.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J C Jones

(514) Copyist.

J. | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

John D. P. Ten Eyck.

Paymaster.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Col. Ja. Livingston's Regiment additional Decr 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When appoint'd, Feb 12, 1777.

Remarks: Capt. Lieut.

Number of record:

5

(5484)

John W Baker
Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. P. Ten Eyck

Paymaster { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 7 to Dec. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown

Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command to Albany.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Jones

(514) Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

John D. C. Ten Eyck

Paymaster { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 12, 1777 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 12, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command at Albj.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. J. Jones

Copyrid.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Edward D. Sawyer

Paymaster { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. P. Ten Eyck

Paymaster, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. P. Ten Eyck

Pay Master, } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From May 4th to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Col. June 18. 1778.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. K. Morris

Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. P. Ten Eyck

Pay Master, } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed Feby 17, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. P. Ten Eyck

Pay Master } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Rhode Island

August 21, 1778.

Appointed Feby 12, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. Ten Eyck

Pay Master } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed Feb 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

(514). Copyist.

OT | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. P. Ten Eyck

Private } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov 28, 17 78.

Appointed Feby 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. K. Storrs

(544)

Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. Ten Eyck

P. Master, In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed Feb 12, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Storms

Copyist.

T. | Cont'l Troops.

Jno. D. P. Ten Eyck
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen[l] Sullivan—

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated
Not dated, 17
N° 115
Dec. 15, 1778.

To whom paid, Capt. Jno. D. P. Ten Eyck P. M.

N° Dollars, 5-973 40/72

£ 1792 S. 1 D. 4

Abstract p[d] in part &c.,

For what Uses, the Wages & subsistance of Col. Jas. Livingstone Ry for Ag[t] & Sep - 78.

Number of record:
80
(545i)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. P. Ten Eyck

Pay Master } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

January 2d, 1779.

Appointed Feb 12, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough to Albany

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John J. Stevenson

Captain In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtal

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 12, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Absent on furlough Returned to duty

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

O 5 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John J. P. TenEyck

Pay Master, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated

" " dated , 17 .

Appointed Feb 12, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick furlough at Albany.

J. K. Tomis

Copyist.

F. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. Ten Eyck

Paymaster, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill

May 2d, 1779.

Appointed Feby 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Livingston

(544) Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John J. P. Tennyck

Pay Master, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed Feby 12, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Providence

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. D. Ten Eyck

Pay Master, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Tarrytown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed " Feb 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Fish Kill

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. P. Ten Eyck

Pay Master } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Greentown

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed Feb 12, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

5 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. P. Ten Eyck

Pay Master } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed Dec 12, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Off Comm'r Head Quarters

Gen'l Washington.

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

5 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. P. Ten Eyck

Capt Lieut

Pay Master, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Greentown

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed Sept 24, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Dec 1779

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Jno P. D. Terr Eyck

Capt Levis, ... Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Sept 2x, 1779.

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences P M.r 14 Mar 77
Must. Ms. Jan.y 81

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 page 131

H Cornell

[575] *Copyist.*

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. P. Ten Eyck

Pay master & Regt Clothier, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morristown

Jany 16, 1780.

Appointed Feb 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(544)

Copyist.

OT | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. Van Eyck

Capt. Lieut., Col. Liv. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Cantonment Continental

January 16, 17 80.

Appointed Sept 24, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

N. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. P. Ten Eyck

Capt. of, { Col. James Livingston's Company of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 1779.

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

CT	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Jabez D. Fitch Esqr

Pay Master { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp Tap, 17 76.

Roll dated White Plains Encampment

March 2d, 17 .

Appointed July 12, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined the Battalion

July 12, 1776.

J. Fitch

Copyist.

5 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. P. Ten Eyck

Capt. 5th } In the Battalion of Forces com-
Col's Co. } manded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Albany

" Head Qrs 3d, 17 .

Appointed Sept 24, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Furlough

(544) Copyist.

5 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. Peltier

Paymaster, } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1775.

Roll dated Camp Montgomery

October 6, 1775.

Appointed May 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on 7th May 1780

J. D. Peltier

(514)

Copyist.

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jno D. P. TenEyck

Capt Lieut Col's Co. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

April 6, 17 .

Appointed Sept 24, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll [illegible] May 1780

(514) Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jn° D P Ten Eyck

Capt

P. M., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Albany

June 6, 1780.

Appointed Feby 12, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(544) Copyist.

F. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. P. Ten Eyck

Capt. 2nd Lieut. 1st Co. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 17 77.

Roll dated ..... Camp Peekskill .....

..... March 6 ....., 17 77.

Appointed ..... Sept 21 ....., 17 76.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Cohn D. P. Ten Eyck

Capt. Lieut. Colo. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Fort Edward Point

Nov. 3d, 1780.

Appointed Sept. 24, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

I	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

John D. P. Ten Eyck

Capt. 2d, Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 6 90 Doll

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 1 00 Doll

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 53 30/90 Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

Copyist.

5 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. Ten Eyck

Capt-Lieut

[illegible], { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June July Augt Sept & Oct, 17 80 .

Roll dated Peekskill Camp

Nov 3, 17 80 .

Appointed Feb 12, 17 77 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

4 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Capt. John D. Ten Eyck's

Capt. 4th, { Col. James Livingston's Company of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

March 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned September 24, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Endorsed Jany 4

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

(512)

Copyist.

1st | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. P. Ten Eyck

Capt. 1st., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned September 24, 1779 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Not mustered after this May 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Y | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. P. Ten Eyck

Capt Lt., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Windham

June 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned September 2d, 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

Copyist.

7	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

John D. P. Ten Eyck

Capt. Lt., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 7 .

Roll dated Head Quarters

, 17 7 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned September 2d, 1779 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(513) Copyist.

7 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John D. P. Ten Eyck

Capt., { Capt. John D. P. Ten Eyck's Co. of Foot in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by James Livingston, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned September 17, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Newburgh.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

OT | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lt. D. P. Van Epen

Capt. P. Van, | In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Westpoint Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed Sept 17, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Old Command Newburgh

J. L. Morris

(514) Copyist.

V. | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

John D. P. Ten Eyck

Appears with the rank of Capt. Lieut. on a

Return

of the Names Rank & Dates of Commissions of the officers in the Additional Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col James Livingston in the Service of the United States under the Command of His Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Ver Planks Point, Nov 4, 1780.

Date of Commiss^{n}, May 6, 1778.

Staff Appointm^{t}, Pay Mr Feb 12, 1777.

State, New York

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Wm D. D. VanEyck

Captain, 4/60.

In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1783.

Roll dated Westpoint

Dec 22, 1783.

Appointed Sept 11, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pr Command of Furlough

J. L. Morris

(514)

Ten, Eyke John D.P.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master	Captain.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ten, Eyck John D.P.

862

Tercaate Francis.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tercote Franco's.

863

Tercot Francis

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tercote. Francis.

+ 864

Tercote Francis

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35983909.	26	35984741.
2	3962	27	4760.
3	4003	28	37184432
4	4012.	29	
5	4082	30	
6	4121	31	
7	4160.	32	
8	4197.	33	
9	42314.	34	
10	4267.	35	
11	4304.	36	
12	4340.	37	
13	4373.	38	
14	4407.	39	
15	4439.	40	
16	4473.	41	
17	4508.	42	
18	4541.	43	
19	4571.	44	
20	4601.	45	
21	4625.	46	
22	4654	47	
23	4677.	48	
24	4699.	49	
25	4722.	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R & P 436,786

√ See also

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

François Turcote

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 18" to Sept. 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon's Ferry Sept. 7, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command. Fort Schuyler.

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Francis Turcot
pvt, Robicheaux Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Dec 21, 17 76.

Period enlisted for 9 M.

Occurrences Mustd June 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 131

[575] Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis + Tureotte

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 7 to Dec. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

François Turcote

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 12th 1777 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Frances Turcote

Pvt., Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. 24 to Mar. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis † Turcot

Cpl., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Turcut

Pvt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 4 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peek's Kill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment //

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

I. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Frances Jarratt

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middletown, Rhode Island

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comm'n!
Light Infantry.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

† François Turcot

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp at Warren

Col J, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Has comm'd.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Frances Turvote

Pvt., | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Frances Turcote

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 76.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Frances Turcote

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in garrison hosp't.

Wm

(543) *Copyist.*

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Frances Turcote

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feby 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Turcut

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Tiverton

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Frances Turcote

Pvt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Dominic Tiverton

Hearst

(643) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Frances Turcote

Pvt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted, Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Pom^nd Tiverton

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Frances Turcote

1st, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comm'd Tiverton

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

†

Frances Turcoat

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted - Dec 21, 1776

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Det Command Divertown

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis † Tarcoat

Pvt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Cond Tiverton

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Turcote

Pvt., { Captain James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from Aug 1 to 30 4 90 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Turcote

Pvt. | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis † Tercot

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

+

Francis Tearcoate

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mindham's Mch 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

7 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis † Tearcoat

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1776.

Roll dated Camp Mindham Apl 6, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lord Sterlings guard.

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis † Tearcoote

Pvt ....., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

†

Francis Tercaate

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham June 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Morristown guard

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Tercote

Pvt ..... , { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July, Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks In the Boats Guard.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Frances Jarvot

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

865

Jeril Ezekiel

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35981466	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Terril

Pvt., { Captain Direck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston:

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept — to Dec, 17 — .

Roll dated Fort Dayton Dec 2, 17 — ?

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed Oct 11, 1777

Feasler

(543) Copyist.

Jerril 866 John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jerrel. John

8671

Tesser. John.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.	Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tiser. John.

868

Thompson John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35982225.	26	
2	2288.	27	
3	2325.	28	
4	2357	29	
5	2390.	30	
6	2422.	31	
7	3745?7	32	
8	3718443	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P406 86

See also

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Thompson

Name, { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Dec 18, 1776 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Fort Edward Hartwick, Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ..... January 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. D. Jones

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Hanna; { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Livingston

Name, { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, Sept 77 to Jan 78, 17 78.

Roll dated Johnstown

January, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

John Hanson

Name, { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Johnston Camp, 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones

(543) Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Thompson

Drummer, { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 76.

Roll dated Head Quarters

August 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. C. Guild

(543) Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

+

John Shannahan

Pennsylvania, { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April last past, 17 71.

Roll dated [illegible] 1st May, 17 71.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 26th May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. C. Love

(543) Copyist.

J. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Thompson.

Appears on a

List of Deserters

of late Col^{l} James Livingston's Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Pumpton Plains Aug 22, 1782.

N. B. A Description could not be procured of the above named Men

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

John Baker
Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Jno Thompson

Dunn Hughes Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Jan'y, 17 77.

Period enlisted for 3 Y.

Occurrences Deserd 26 May '78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 131

[575]

Copyist.

+ 8 & 9

Thompson Mikell

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35781774	26	
2	81798.	27	
3	3748 8766	28	
4	3718 4426	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ *Book Mark:* R + P 4367 86

✓ See also

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Mikell Thompson

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericktown May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted April 19, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fekster

(548) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

+

Michal Thomson.

Pvt. { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 . .

Enlisted April 19, 1779.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Desert. 16 May 1779.

McCall

(543) Copyist.

T. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Michal Thompson.

Appears on a

List of Deserters

of late Col[l] James Livingston's Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Pumpton Plains Aug 22, 1782.

N. B. A Description could not be procured of the above named Men

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

John Baker
Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Mich'l Thompson

Pvt., Capt. Carsen's Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, April 19, 1779.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Deserted May 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. O, page 131

[575] Copyist.

B 870

Thompson Thomas

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	337822.76.	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thos Thompson.

Priv., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 18 1776 to Sept 7 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry Sept. 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 20 Apr. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

871

Thomson John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson John

872.

Thomson Michal

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson Mikell

873

Tice. John.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tice John.

5

874

Tise John.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tise John.

+ 875

Tiser John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3579.83389.	26	3578136[illegible]
2	3432.	27	1383
3	0916.	28	3[illegible]1647
4	0904	29	4093
5	0923	30	
6	0941.	31	
7	0960.	32	
8	0977	33	
9	0944	34	
10	1009	35	
11	1024	36	
12	1039	37	
13	1053	38	
14	1069	39	
15	1084	40	
16	1099	41	
17	1114	42	
18	1141.	43	
19	1166	44	
20	1192	45	
21	1217	46	
22	1245	47	
23	1273	48	
24	1301.	49	
25	1324.	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P436786

See also

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jno Tizer

Capt. Jan Eyck Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } May 4, 17 77.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Missed to Jany 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 131

J Creaton

Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Ivers

Corp., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Dec 13, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Greer

Sgt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st to Sept, 17??.

Roll dated Camp near Crudans Ferry Sept ?, 17??.

Appointed May 4, 17??.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

+

John Fraser

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 12/77 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown

Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Sergt Decem^r 15th 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Fraser

(543)

Copyright

9	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

John Fraser

Sgt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 12/77 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown

Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed Decem 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

7	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

† 7

John Tesser

Sgt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 24 to Mah. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown

Mah. 10, 1778.

Appointed Decem^r 15, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Examined

Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Fraser

Sgt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

4 May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Tesser

Sgt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

7	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

John Fraser

Sgt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated ~~White Plains 21 July~~ Roods Island Aug. 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Fraser

Sgt., { Late Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

Y | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Tisser

Sgt, { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

4 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Fraser.

Sgt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

(518) Copyist.

a1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Linder

Sgt., { 4th Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyist.

Y | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Fisser

Sgt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next [illegible] Mar 1 [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

C. [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyrid.

Y | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Fisher

Sgt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Apl. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

C. Lewis

(513) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Fraser

Sgt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Fraser

Sgt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Ladies Fort

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Francis

Copyist.

Y | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Fisser

Sgt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fall River

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

Copyright

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Tesser

Sgt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fred Town

Aug. 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

C. Stetson

Copyist.

7 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Johan Tessen

Sgt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Graves

Copyist.

4 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Fesser

Sgt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Green Down

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3d Inl

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(513) Copyist.

2d | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Colon Tiller

2d N.Y., { Col. James Livingston's Company of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Imp. [illegible]

[illegible], 17 78.

Appointed May 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Colon Tiller

Copyist.

Y | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Lesser

2d Lt., { Col. James Livingston's Company of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Pilgrimstown Mch. 3, 1780.

Appointed May 4, 177?.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Stat Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

Copyist.

4	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

John Fisher

Sgt., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Roll dated Pleasant Valley

1st, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next muster roll on file May 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

2 men

Copyist.

John Fiser

Sgt., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Pluckemin

Dec. 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Board Paroonus

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyright.

John Fuser

Sgt., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dall.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dall.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

Copyist.

4 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Tyler

Sgt., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January 1st 1781, 17 .

Roll dated Fishkill March 1st, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(548) Copyist.

Y | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Tiser

Sgt., { Capt. John D. P. Ten Eyck's Co. of Foot in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by James Livingston, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543) Copyist.

7 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jno Fisser

Sgt, Allen's Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Dec 15, 17

Period enlisted for 1 Y

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1788, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 49

F Houston

[575] Copyist.

876

Tisot. John.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tiset. John

877

Tisser. John.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.	Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tiser. John.

817-a

Tizer, John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tiser, John

878

Todd, John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35783419.	26	35783376.
2	3458.	27	31.84428
3	3491.	28	
4	3528.	29	
5	3562.	30	
6	3573.	31	
7	3625.	32	
8	3656.	33	
9	3687.	34	
10	3718.	35	
11	3749.	36	
12	3780.	37	
13	3808.	38	
14	3839.	39	
15	3867.	40	
16	3030.	41	
17	3074	42	
18	3112.	43	
19	3153.	44	
20	3185.	45	
21	3218.	46	
22	3253.	47	
23	3284	48	
24	3315	49	
25	3346.	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Ford

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novbr 18 to Feb 1, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Jordans Jersey Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Augt 16th 77

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Jno Todd

Capt. Livingstons Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, April 3, 17 77.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Decr 16 Aug 77 & Sept 77 Muster & Jany 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 131

[575] Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Ford

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Sept 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mustered Aug 16" Returned Sept 21" 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

J Brown

Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Lodge

Lovr, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 12th 1777 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Fox

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to Mch 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mch 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Lansdon

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Cook

Pvt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

J Lucas

Copyist.

J. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Ford

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Lickskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

E Larsen

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Ford

Corp., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 78.

Roll dated Camp Middle Town Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fell in Hospital at Providence

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Emerson

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Ford

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August 1st, 1776.

Roll dated Fort Stanwix Dec 9, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hoover

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Ford

Serv., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Quebec Nov 28, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hanson

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Ford

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 76.

Roll dated Crown Point Dec 5, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Loseau

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Fox

Fox, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Quebec June 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hansom

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Ford

Corr, { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated January 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next muster roll dated Dec 1776

from Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Ford

Corp., { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Freehold April 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hansen

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Ford

Lvt, { 2d Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Smithtown May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted April 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hansen

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Ford

Lieut., { 2d Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fredkm June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Am Deny
M Ground

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hanson

(543) *Copyist.*

| Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Todd

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

(548) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Todd

Jan'y, Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. Douglass

(543) *Copyist.*

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Todd

Pvt., Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment Dur Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Todd

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown Oct 7, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

(543) L. E. Douglas Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Todd

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 1o, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5438) Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Todd

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar 3, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Todd

for, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 83.

Roll dated Camp Menaham

Apr 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard Morris-town

(543) J E Douglass Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jno Todd

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Apr, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Windham

May 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 3, 17 77.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lord Sterlings guard

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

John Todd

Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Mendham June 6, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Morristown guard

J. E. Dameron

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Todd

Sergt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug, Sept, Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Stoney Point

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

J. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Todd

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S Livingston's

John Todd

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Patients, &c. in Gen[l] Hosp[l] from Aug[t] y[e] 13[th] to y[e] 20[th] 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Admition Aug.t 5, 17 .

Reg[t] Livingston

Company

Disorder Fever

Event

Number of record:

63

(555)

J N Dowd

Copyist.

J. Livingston

John Todd

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Patiants &c. in Genl Hospital from Augt ye 20th to ye 27th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Admittion Augt 5, 17 .

Regement Livingston

Company

Disorder Fever

Event Aug 26 discha

Number of record:

64

J R Dodd

(555) *Copyist.*

879

Joice. John.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joice. John.

+ 880

Tose, John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35783708.	26	35781436.
2	3961.	27	41755.
3	4004	28	37184431
4	4023.	29	
5	4083.	30	
6	4122.	31	
7	4161.	32	
8	4178.	33	
9	4235.	34	
10	4270.	35	
11	4305.	36	
12	4341.	37	
13	4374	38	
14	4408.	39	
15	4440.	40	
16	4474	41	
17	4504.	42	
18	4542.	43	
19	4572.	44	
20	4602.	45	
21	4626.	46	
22	4655.	47	
23	4678	48	
24	4695.	49	
25	4723.	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43678

See also

J | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Jno Foice

Sgt., Rubickaud Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Dec 2, 17 76.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Mustd Janry 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 131

Harriott

[575] Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Toise

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 18" to Sept. 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon's Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Yard

(548) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John + Tice

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John † Joice

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 12th 1777 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Toise

Pvt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. 24 to Mar. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment /

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Toise

Pvt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Joice

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 7th June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Joice

Pvt., | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 76.

Roll dated Middletown, Rhode Island Aug. 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Joice

Pvt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Camp at Warren Oct. 9, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Toise

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7f.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov 2 f, 17 7f.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Joize

Cpl., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Toise

Pvt., Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Original.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Toise

Pvt, Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

January 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Doise

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Toise

Pvt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 17 7 6.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Doze

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericksburg June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Slades Ferry,

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Toise

Pvt., Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Kearst

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Doice

Pvt., | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Force

Pvt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Forse

Pvt., { Captain James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from Aug 18 4 30/90 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Toise

Pvt ..., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll, on file D. c. 1779

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

+

John Tise

Pvt ..., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Toise

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mingham

Mch 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick: Present

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John † Joyce

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mundham Apl 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Camp Guard

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Joyce

Pt. , { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Joyce

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mundham June 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Morristown Guard

Hazard

(543) *Copyist.*

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Tise

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug, Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Tise

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 76.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Military duty with Colo Gen'l's Guard

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

881

Joyce John.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joise John.

1882

Graham Esthienne

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35983413	26	
2	3455.	27	
3	3490.	28	
4	3527.	29	
5	3561.	30	
6	3592	31	
7	3624.	32	
8	3655.	33	
9	3686.	34	
10	3717.	35	
11	3748.	36	
12	3779.	37	
13	3812.	38	
14	37184437	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R & P 436 f6

✓ See also

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Isaac

Jr, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Lindau's Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Thompson

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

+

Akin Isaac

Sar, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Dec 1 to Dec 17, 17 77.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 17, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Corson

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Esthiane Trahan

for, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan dec 12th 1777 Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Graham

Jas., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug Sept Oct 1776.

Roll dated Johnstown Nov 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Corson

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Estevan Isaken

Serv., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Curson

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Esthiene Trahan

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Lucas Hill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded & Captured at Fish Kill

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Thurston

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Eathine Graham

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Town July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks. Reckon Hanbal at Crab Hill

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Thomson

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Cathins Graham

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1st Regt, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Oct 9, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

J Thurston

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Catherine Isaac

for, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Rouville

Nov. 28, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hanson

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Esther Isaac

Capt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 78.

Roll dated Detroit Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Ass Surg

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Esthurne Graham

Corp, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1775.

Roll dated Quebec June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Emmett

Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Esther Isaac

Pvt. ....., { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp April 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joins Garrison Hospital

Next muster roll to file Dec 1778

to join Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Esther

(543)

Copyrighted

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Ethiem Isaacs

Lieut, { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericksburg April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged January 17th 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Harrison

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Aken Isaac

Sgt., Lucas Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Dec 1, 1776.

Period enlisted for 3 Y.

Occurrences Discharged

17 Jany 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 131

[575] Copyist.

1883

Trahua Esthiene

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trahan Esthienne.

884

Trau. Akin.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trahan, Esthienne

885

Trav. Akin.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trahan, Esthienne.

886

Troop, George

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35983875.	26	
2	3927.	27	
3	37,84431	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4586

See also

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

George Troop

Sergt. Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 18th to Sept. 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon's Ferry Sept. 7, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 30, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

† George Troph

Sergt. Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 7th & Oct. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Oct. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: died 7th Oct. 1777.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Rev Traub

Sgt, Robichaux Co.,

Col, J. Livingston's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Jan 30, 1777.

Period enlisted for 9t

Occurrences Died ch 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 131

[575] *Copyist.*

887

Troop h George

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.	Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Troop h George

888

Trouve Joseph.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trouvee Joseph

887

Trove. Joseph.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trovee. Joseph.

1890

Trowe Joseph

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35983412.	26	
2	3454.	27	
3	3489.	28	
4	3526.	29	
5	3560.	30	
6	3591.	31	
7	3623.	32	
8	3651	33	
9	3686	34	
10	3716.	35	
11	3747.	36	
12	3778.	37	
13	3807.	38	
14	3838.	39	
15	3866.	40	
16	3031.	41	
17	3073.	42	
18	3118.	43	
19	37184427	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P43685

See also

I | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Truax

Sgt., Livingstons Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Dec 1 1776.

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences Deserd 25 Aug 77

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. O, page 131

Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Savoy

Sert, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 8 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Fondeno Sept 7, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Curson

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Town

Corp., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Dec'r, 17 77.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec'r 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fowler

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 12th 1777 to Jan 2d, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hewson

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Brown

Jour, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mch 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Roberts

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Lowe

Ser't, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch / Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Thompson

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Lowe

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Ticonderoga June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Co. Drury

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H. Emerson

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Lowe

Sergt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Middle Town Aug 7th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Augustin Loseau

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Inn

Inn, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August 1st, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Stamm Creek 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Herman

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Frue

Fort, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 76.

Roll dated Montreal Nov 2 d, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Larsen

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Lowe

Cor, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Montreal Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hanson

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Trowe

Pvt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated January 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Lucas

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Lowe

Sergt., { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Crown Point January 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Muster

Next muster roll on file Dec 1778

from Mill C.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Henon

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Towne

Pvt., { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Fortown April 6, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ass'd as Rev'd in his Army

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

J Corson

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Turner

Lieut., { 2d Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

Roll dated Crown Point

May 2, 1776.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 9, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Has Commd

a Wholding

Party

of

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Lowe

Ser., { 2d Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fortown

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Pr Comd

Heudaniyo Tory

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hornton

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command Haverlands Ferry

J. C. Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Travis

Pvt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Freetown Aug 7, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 12, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On command Horseheads ferry

(543) Copyist.

| Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Frui a

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 19, 17 76.

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 25 Aug

(543)

Copyist.

Trovey. Joseph.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trovee Joseph.

892

Trowey. Joseph.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trovee Joseph.

893.

Truva. Joseph.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trovee Joseph

594

Tuercotte Francis.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tercote, Francis.

893

Turcoat Francis.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tercote Francis.

896

Turcot Francis.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tercote. Francis.

8.97

Tarcote Francis.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tercote Francis.

8/8

Turcot. Francis.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tercote Francis.

894

Turner Peter

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3579 3882 5	26	
2	3936.	27	
3	3972.	28	
4	4016.	29	
5	4056.	30	
6	4096.	31	
7	4135.	32	
8	4175.	33	
9	4210.	34	
10	4613.	35	
11	4643.	36	
12	4668.	37	
13	4691.	38	
14	4713.	39	
15	4735.	40	
16	4754.	41	
17	978 4433	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436, 85

See also

I | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Turner

Sgt., Richeaux Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Dec 1, 1776.

Period enlisted for 3 Yr

Occurrences Rest Nov 78 to Nov 79 Mustered to Jany 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 131

[575] *Copyist.*

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Turner

Fifer, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 18 to Sept. 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon's Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed Dec., 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks:

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Turner

Fifer, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Stpt Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

P Yard

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Turner

Fifer, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 12th 1777 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 . .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

7 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Turner.

Fifer, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. 24 to March, 17 78.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar. 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward.

(543) *Copyist.*

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Turner

Fifer, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 17 78.

Roll dated Fishkill May 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Turner

Fifer, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 4 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Turner

Fifer, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middletown, Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Turner

Fifer, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Warren Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command to Boston.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Turner

Fife, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 20th Nov. 1778.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Turner

Fifer, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Returned from desertion Nov 10. 1779

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Turner

Sergt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Mudhaul Mch 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Turner

Fifer, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 8 C.

Roll dated Camp Mirabeau April 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

J	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Peter Turner

Infr., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1776.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearing

Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Turner

Fifer, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Windham June 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Turner

Fife, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug, Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point, Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

T | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Turner

Fifer, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

Turner. Peter

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer. | Fifer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turner Peter

401

Tuthill Joseph.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuttle Joseph.

+ 962

Tuttle Joseph

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35783809.	26	
2	3840.	27	
3	3868.	28	
4	3029.	29	
5	3072.	30	
6	3117.	31	
7	3718 4426	32	
8	4438	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ra R4067886

See also

J. | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Tuttle

Pvt. { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 77.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

April 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 5, 17 76.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loscau's and 2d Company.

Hansen

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Tuttle

Cpl, 2d Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Grantown May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 8, 1779.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Tuttle

Pvt, { 2d Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Clerk

(543) *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Futhill

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 8, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Douglas

(548) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Duthill

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept 7, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Feb 5, 17 79.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Guthrie

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ----, 17 .

Commissioned ----, 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 15 Aug

(543)

Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Turhill

Cpt., Livingston Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Feb 8, 17 77.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Recd 13 Aug 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 131

[575]

Copyist

J | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph K Tuttle

Cor, Lowcaus Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Feb 8, 1779.

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 131

H Conover

[575] *Copyist.*

Private Private

Livingston's Battalion,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35983496.	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

U | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Ussean

Cor, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from dec 12th 1777 to Jan 1st 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 8th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred in Capt Allens Company dec 8th 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hewson

(543) Copyist.

Vacharot. Louis.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vachero. Lewis

405

Vachero, Lewis

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3598	26	3718 3222
2	09 4	27	4159
3	09 30	28	
4	0965	29	
5	0970	30	
6	0981	31	
7	109	32	
8	10 9	33	
9	134	34	
10	0 4 4	35	
11	1 6 4	36	
12	1 7 4	37	
13	1 4 8	38	
14	1 8	39	
15	33	40	
16	10	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	2 8 3	44	
20	219	45	
21	2 F	46	
22	3 1	47	
23	343	48	
24	3	49	
25	35	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R r P 4 36 7 8 6

See also

M | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Lieut Nathro

Capt Pulsifer's Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Oct 22, 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for 3 Y

Occurrences Lieut Nov 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 46

[575]

Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Guy Washington

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 2 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

C Lewis

Copyrid.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Lewis Vashero

Pvt, Allen Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Oct 22, 1777.

Period enlisted for 9 M

Occurrences Jer Vashero

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 136

[575] Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lucy Washo

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 12/77 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown

Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Col. 2, 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

Copyrid.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lucy Vashero

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 24 to Mch. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mch. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

E Greene

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Vachoros

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as: Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaacs

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Vaaheros

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June 24, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Louis Vacheror

Pvt., { Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated ~~White Plains, 21 July~~ Roode Island Aug. 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Louis

(513) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Louis Vacheror

Pvt, { Late Capt. Jean Baptiste Allin's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Vaherot

Pvt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

(542) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Louis Vachierat

Pvt, { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Brestal

Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Grave

Copyright.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Louis Vachard

Pvt, { 4th Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyright.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Louis Vachard

Pvt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

Next muster roll dated Mar. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

L Evans

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Louis Vacherot

Pvt, { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mah, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Apl 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Grant

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Louis Vacheriot

Pvt, { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves.

Copyrid.

V | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Louis Vacherot

Pvt., { Company No. 4 in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Charles Ferry

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.**

Graves

(548)

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Louis Vachorat

Pvt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fall River

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Grave

.....

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Louis Vachorat

Pvt, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Free Town

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

Copyright

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Louis Vaborat

Pvt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Louis VanAlstat

Pvt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 24, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Tree Town Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Dec 1779

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

L Stones

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Vrooker

Pvt., { Col. James Livingston's Company of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Pennsylvania

Dec 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 2 2, 17 77.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Vanhorn

Pvt, { Col. James Livingston's Company of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Mch. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted October 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Lewis

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Vachero

Pvt, Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Windham

Apl 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Duration of War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next muster roll on file May 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac

(512)

Copyright.

U | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lewes Vachers

Pvt, Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Windham

June 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

James

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Vaakers

Pvt., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/90 Doll

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Monmouth Doll

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 33/90 Doll

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lewes Vaahers

Pvt., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January dated 1st Feb, 17 .

Roll dated Schenectady August

Dec. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

C. Stevens

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Vachero

Pvt., { Capt. John D. P. Ten Eyck's Co. of Foot in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by James Livingston, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

406.

Vacheros. Lewis.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vachero. Lewis.

907

Vacherot Louis.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vachero. Lewis.

978

Vachorat Louis.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vachero. Lewis.

904

Vachort. Lewis.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vachero Lewis.

9/10

Vail Nicholas.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Veal. Nicholas

9.11

Vallance Zacherias

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal.	Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vallens. Zachariah

912

Vallane Zacheriah

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vallens Zachariah

413

+ Vallens, Zachariah

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3354 4018	26	
2	4053	27	
3	4067	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24	3718 4576	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4367 86

See also

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zach[a] Vallere

Corp., V Ran Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Feb 16, 1778.

Period enlisted for 3 yrs

Occurrences Deserted

16 Feby 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 136

H Cousin

[576] Copyist.

2 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zachariah Van Kleeck

Capt. | Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st April, 1775.

Roll dated Fishkill

May 1st, 17 .

Appointed Feb. 16, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Hanson

Copyist.

D | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zachariah Sutliff

Capt. { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st to June 21, 1775.

Roll dated Fort Ball June 21, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pawson

(548) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zachariah Vallins

Corp., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp Middletown N. J. Aug 21, 17 78.

Appointed Feb 16, 17 78.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pawson

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zachariah Vallens

Corpl, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed Feb 16, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zachariah Vallens

Corp., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed Feb 16, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zachariah Vallens

Corp., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Feb 16, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Paulsen

(543) Copyist.

67	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Zachariah Vallens

Corp., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Roll dated [illegible] 1st Lieut

[illegible] 2, 1779.

Appointed [illegible], 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[signature]

(543) Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zachariah Hatlins

Capt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

July 6, 1779.

Appointed July 16, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

11 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zachariah Dallens

Corp., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Freelands

Oct 26, 1779.

Appointed Feb 16, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

Zachariah Dallen

Capt. | Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Wilcelown

May 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 16, 1776.

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

U | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zachariah Vallens

Corp., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill

June 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 16, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zachariah Vallens

Corpl., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill July 1, 1779.

Appointed Oct 16, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Alexander

(543) Copyist.

V. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zachariah Vallens

Corp., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ticonderoga Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 16, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zachariah Vallens

Corp., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Freedoms Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 16, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Unguard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

Zachariah Vallins

Corp., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freedoms Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed Feb 16, 1778.

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

No muster roll filed [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(Signature)

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zachariah Vallens

Corpl, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

P. Runyon

(543) *Copyist.*

D | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zachariah Collins

Corpl., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown May 3, 1780.

Appointed July 16, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Lee

(543) Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zachariah Tallmadge

Capt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains Oct 26, 1776.

Appointed June 16, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zachariah Vallew

Corpl, { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Mot dated

, 17 .

Appointed Feb 16, 17 76.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zacheriah Mance

Corp.; { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by James Livingston, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17__

To what time paid May 1, 17__

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence W. Month 18 Dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 90/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

J. Rankin

(545) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zachariah Vallens

2nd ..., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Wendham

June 6, 1780.

Appointed Feb 16, 1775.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zachariah Hallane

Corp., { Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug, Sep & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed Feb 16, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

P. Pawson

Copyist.

C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Zachariah Vallens

Corp., { Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed Feb. 16, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Van Ransellair Peter

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Rensselaer Peter.

915

Van Ranssalaer Peter.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Rensselaer Peter.

976

Van Rensellaer Peter

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Rensselaer Peter.

917

Van Ranssilair Peter.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Rensselaer Peter.

418

Van Rensalaer Peter.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Rensselaer Peter

919

+ Van Rensselaer Peter

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35[illegible]0323	26	3[illegible]
2	[illegible]4765	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]6	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]6	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]13	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]3	50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

✓*Book Mark:* R. P. 4-26-86

See also

9 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Ransselair

Capt., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 24, 1775 to Sept 7, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp on Long Island

Sept 7, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(514) Copyist.

Y | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Capt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1776 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Near Loudons Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Vanwinkler

Capt. Bancers Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Feb 1, 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Reciprocal 2d Lieut 3d

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts, under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 136

Hanson

[575] *Copyist.*

V. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Ranssela'r

Capt. 7th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Col. Ja. Livingston's Regiment additional Decr 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

When appoint'd, Feb. 1, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. Baker

Copyist.

C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

(Col.) Van Rensselaer's

Capt., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Second Sept. 7th Dec. 12, 17 77.

Roll dated Johnstown

Dec 12th, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Jones

(514) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter X Van Rensselaer

Capt. { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pawson

(543) Copyist.

G | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselt

Capt, } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.
Co. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Dec 1st 1777 to Jan 1st, 17 78.

Roll dated Johnstown

Jan 1st, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J L Jones

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Capt, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 12th to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Lawson

(543) Copyist.

Y. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Pansselaer

Capt. 7th Co. | In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jany 24 to March 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown

March 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting

J. K. Morris

(514) (Copyist.)

Peter Van Rensselaer

Capt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to March 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown March 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Capt., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Louisiana

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Capt 7/60., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. K. Lomis

Copyist.

V | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Van Rensselaer

Capt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

May 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

C Parsons

Copyist.

Y

| Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Ransellair

Capt. 7th Regt., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From May 1st to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Storrs

(514) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Capt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pawson

(543) *Copyist.*

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Capt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. last, 17

Roll dated Camp Middletown Rel. Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Parsons

(548) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Capt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp near Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent with leave

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(548) *Copyist.*

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Capt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1776.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 28, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent with leave

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Capt, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb., 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pearson

U | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Capt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Canada

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: absent with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(548) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Capt, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent with leave

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

J. Lawson

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter V. Ransselaer

Capt. } In the Battalion of Forces com-
Jr. Co } manded by Col. James Livingston.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

last dated, 17 .

Appointed Sept 1, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlough at Claverack

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Capt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent with leave

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

.....

Copyist.

V

Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Captain, 7th Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Greentown

May 2d, 1779.

Appointed July 1st, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter van Rensselaer

Capt. { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Albany May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb'y, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

J. Williams

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Ransselaer

Captain, 7th Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed June 28, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

N. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Capt. { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Crystal Furnace

June 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 28, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

7 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Captain; 3rd Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed June 28, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. L. Storrs

(514) Copyist.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Capt. { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned June 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

Y | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Capt 2nd Co., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fortune

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed June 28, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Providence

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

D | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Capt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Aug 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 28, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wm Co. Commd at Providence

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

7 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Capt, 2d Co, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed June 28, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Capt, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Freiburg

Sept 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 28, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

7

Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Captain, 2d Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill

Oct 9, 1779.

Appointed June 25, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Ten Eyck

Copyrist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Capt, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned June 28, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster [illegible] the Dec. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

9 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Captain, 4th Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

January 16, 1780.

Appointed January 28, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned Dec 20. 1779.

J. L. Tomlinson

(514) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Van Rensselaer

Capt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan 1 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 25, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned Dec 20, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

920

Van Rensselear Peter

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Rensselaer Peter

921

Van Rensset Peter

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Rensselaer Peter.

422

Van Renssitaw Peter

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van. Rensselaer. Peter.

922-a

Van Valkenburgh, Francis

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vn Valkenburgh, Francis

423

Vashero. Lucy

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vachero. Lewis.

924

Vashro. Lucy.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vachero Lewis.

925

Veal, Nicholas

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rev. War | Rev. War

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35015000	26	
2	501335	27	
3	50176	28	
4	501764	29	
5	501765	30	
6	501745	31	
7	501746	32	
8	501762	33	
9	501763	34	
10	501750	35	
11	501760	36	
12	3701746025	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RW P436 f6

See also

V | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Nicholas Neal

Sgt., Capt. Coughs Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } June 1, 17 77.

Period enlisted for 3 Yr.

Occurrences Deserted from roll Jany 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5., page 136

[575]

Copyist.

V. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Veal

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon's Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Johnstown

Ford

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Veal

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospital

Ford

(543) Copyist.

N ?
V

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Veal

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 12. 1777 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in G. Hospt.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

9 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Veal.

Priv., { Captain Robert Wright's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 24 to Mar. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hospital

Metcalf

(5 3)

Copyist.

V. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicolas Veal

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in General Hospital

Ford

(548) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Veal

Prot., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1st to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hospt'l Alby.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Veal

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middletown, R.I. Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hospital Albany.

Ford

(548) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Veal

Pvt., { Captain Robert Wright's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Warren.

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospl. at Albany

Metcalf

(5·3) Copyist.

V. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Veele

Prot., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Gen. Hospl. Albany.

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

V. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Veal

Prot., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

926

Veele Nicholas.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Veal Nicholas.

92

Victor, Felix

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Felix Victor

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Muster Roll

of Major George Chardin Nicholson's detachment of French cadets in the service of the United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Apr. 1 to May 12, 1777.

Roll dated In Garrison at Albany May 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(548h) *Copyist.*

928

Van Valkenburgh, Francis

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 0 5 2 0 8	26	
2	5 2 4 6	27	
3	5 2 3 8	28	
4	5 3 8	29	
5	5 [illegible]	30	
6	5 3 [illegible]	31	
7	5 [illegible]	32	
8	5 [illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	3 7 1 8 [illegible]	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rq P 436 > 46

See also

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Van Valkenburgh
V Russ ..... Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } June 10, 1779.

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences Mustered in January 1782

Remarks: .....

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 136

[575] Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Fullerton

Lieut., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Freedom

April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Clausen

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lt. Jn° Van Vranken

Col., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Albany

May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

C. Bauvier

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Van Rensselaer

Lieut., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Albany

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pawson

(543) Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Lt Lathrough

1st, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

Francis Van Kenbugh

Lieut., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Ransom

Copyist.

c Francis Vrn Valkenburgh

Capt. | Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... Freehold .....

..... Sept ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Jan 10 ....., 1779.

Term of enlistment ..... During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Dawson

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Francis Wm Valkenburgh

R.W.K., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill

Oct 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Next muster roll on file Dec 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Vn Valkenburgh

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown, June 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Francis Vanderburgh

Pvt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1780,

Roll dated Camp near Morristown May 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted June 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 10 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(548) Copyist.

In | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Van Valkenburgh

1776, { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1776.

Roll dated Windham March 6, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....Unknown....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Lawson

(548) *Copyist.*

2 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Van Valkenburgh

Pvt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated not dated

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Pvt. 11 Huby Parasmus

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pierson

Copyist.

Lt. Frances Falkenburgh

Lt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by James Livingston, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17__.

To what time paid Dec. 31, 17__.

Pay per month £6 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Yr.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 1 Month 18 Dollars.

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £6 40 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

J. Pawling

Copyist.

9 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Van Valkenburgh

Pvt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Wendham

June 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Morristown Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

.....

(Lawton)

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Frances McVoshburgh

Vol., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., 17 8 0.

Roll dated Verplanks Point Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Francis Vosburgh

Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

J P Conklin

(543) *Copyist.*

9-29

Vosburg. Peter J.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant	Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vosburgh Peter J.

930

Vosburgh. Peter.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant	Captain.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vosburgh. Peter J.

931

Vosburgh Peter S.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant	Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vosburgh Peter S.

932

Vosburgh, Peter J.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3598037 4	26	3 7 5 1 7
2	4 7 6 6	27	0 6 5 -
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W. 436 76

See also

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Peter Yarlington

1st Lt., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, Feb'y 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1st Lt., 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. G. Jones

(544) Copyist.

V. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Vosburgh.

1st Lieut. 7th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Col. Ja. Livingston's Regiment additional Decr 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Non dated, 17 .

When appoint'd, Feb. 16, 1776.

Remarks: Dr. Master.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J. Vosburgh

1 Lt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 18/76 to Sep 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Near Loudons Ferry Sep 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter L. Voebrugh

Lt., ... Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Oct 1, 1777.

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences Captn 6 Jany 79 Mustd in 82 D.

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 136

Hansom

[575] *Copyist.*

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Peter I. Yosburgh

1 Lt., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 12, 17 77.

Roll dated Johnstown

Dec. 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. J. Jones

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J. Vosburgh

1st L, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J. Vosburgh

1 Lt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 12, 1777 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Ft Constitution Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 9 Oct 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Peter Vosburgh

1st Lt., 7th Co., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1776.

Roll dated Poughkeepsie

January 24, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1st Lieut., 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. G. Jones

(514) Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Goelburgh

1st, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

(514)

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Vosburgh

1st Lieut. 7th Co. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(514) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Vosburgh

1st Lieut Capt. Co. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Encamp. May 4th to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter A. Vosburgh

2d Mr, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed Sept 7, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

(514) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Vosburgh

Gr'm'n, ... Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Sept 2, 1778.

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences Joined 2 Batt. 74

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 136

[575] Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Vosburgh

2d Master, In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed Sept 7, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Vosburgh

D.r Master, } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed Sept. 7, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Vosburgh

2d Master { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

January 2d, 1779.

Appointed Sept 7, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

V. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J. Vosburgh

1 Lt. N. Y., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. 24 to March 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown March 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 4 Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Laurent

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I Vosburgh

1 Lt N, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 1, 1778

Roll dated Fish Kill

May 4, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Lawrence

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J. Vosburgh

1st N.Y., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

C. Lawson

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J. Vosburgh

1 Lt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Camp Middletown Rd.

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

V | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter J. Vosburgh

Lt. V., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp near Warren

Oct 9, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J. Vosburgh

1 Lt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pawson

V | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter J. Vosburgh

1 Lt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Poughkeepsie

Dec. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J Vosburgh

1st Lt, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rauman

(543) Copyist.

Y | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Voorburgh

2d Master, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed Sept 7, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Vosburgh.

1st Lieut, 7th Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed Feb 16, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Clinton

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Vosburgh

2d Master, } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

1st dated, 17 .

Appointed Sept 7, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(544)

Copyrist.

Y

Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Peter I. Vosburgh

2d Master, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Fortown

May 1st, 1779.

Appointed Sept 7, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

9 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Yoslurgh

1st Lieut in Co.

In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Treetown

May 2d, 1779.

Appointed Feb 16, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. L. Storrs

(544) Copyist.

Y | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Vosburgh

Capt 2d Mar. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed Sept 7, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command at Providence

J. K. Storrs

(514) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Voslurgh

1st Lt 2d Mo 7th Co. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed Febry 16, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command at Providence

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Y | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I Vosburgh

2d Master, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed Sept 7, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. A. Morris

(544) Copyist.

Y | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Vosburgh

1st Lieut, 3rd Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed Febry 16, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(514) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Vosburgh

1st Lt. V
2d Master, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(514) Copyist.

Y | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Voslburgh

1st Lieut, 2d Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Pittstown

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed Feby 16, 1776.

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(544)

Copyrid.

7 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Voshurgh

1st Lt. 2d Regt.

Capt. ——, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill

Sept 2d, 1779.

Appointed Sept 7, 17 78.

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

Y | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I Voslurgh

1st Lieut 2d Co., In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Princeton

Sept 2d, 1779.

Appointed Feb 16, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Yelverton

1st Lt

Dr Mc, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Chatterton

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed Sept 7, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec 1779

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

7

Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Peter J. Voorhees

1st Lieut.
2d Lieut.

In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Preakness

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 16, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

Peter J. Voorhees

(544)

Copyist.

7

Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Pvt. Ft. Ticonderoga

Capt. Hunter, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Germantown

January 16, 1780.

Appointed Sept 7, 1778.

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed Nov 26, 1779

Rendezvous

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

D | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J. Vosburg

Lieut., 4th Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jany 16, 1780.

Appointed Feby 16, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Duplicate Nov 26. 1779 Ramsdenbrook

J. K. Norris

(514) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J Vosburgh

1 Lt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pawson

(543) Copyist.

N.Y. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J. Vosburgh

N.Y., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fieldsboro

Oct 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Field, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Hawkins

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J Vosburgh

1st L., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'r, 1779.

Roll dated Greetown May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct'r 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J Vosburgh

1st Lt, 2d Mi, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill

January 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Lieut Comd at Pauls Dance.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J. Vosburgh

1 Lt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I Vosburgh

1 Lt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Yorktown

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J. Vosburgh

1st N.Y. & 2d M. | Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J Vosburgh

1 Lt N, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Vosburgh

Lt. 2 M., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

7 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I Vosburgh

Lt & Q. Master, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Near Morristown March 3d, 17 .

Appointed Sept 7, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(514) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter C. Yoteright

1776. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feby, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp near Middletown

March 3, 17 .

Appointed Feby 16, 17 76.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(514) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Pte. Peter Vosburgh

Dr. Master, } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Smithtown

April 6, 17 .

Appointed Sept 7, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file May 1780

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

7 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Vosburgh

Lieut 4th Co., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook

April 6, 17 .

Appointed Feby 16, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file May 1780

J. L. Adams

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J. Vosburgh

Lieut., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by James Livingston, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. month 100 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 60/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

P Rankin

Copyist.

Y | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Vosburgh

Lieut

2nd Regt, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Middletown

June 6, 1780.

Appointed Sept 7, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

S. L. Loomis

(514) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Vosburgh

Private
2d N.Y.
2d Co.

In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

June 6, 1780.

Appointed May 16, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(514) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter C. Yarbrough

Lieut & D. Master, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July & Aug & Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Stephen Town Nov 3d, 1780.

Appointed Sept ", 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commissioned Light Infantry

J. D. Morris

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J. Vosburgh

Lt & Pr Master 2d Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Augt Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Stephentown Part

Nov 3d, 1781.

Appointed Feby 16, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Prisoner of War Light Infantry

J. L. Storrs

(544) Copyist.

V. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Vosburgh.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Reg[t] of Foot Commanded by Colo Ja[s] Livingston

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Vanplanks Point, Aug 8, 1780.

Company, Vosburgh.

Officers present fit for Duty:

COMMIS[D]:

Captain, ; Lieutenant,

NON-COMMIS[D]:

Serjeants, 2 ; Drums & Fifes, 2

Rank & File:

Pres[t] fit for Duty, 13 ; Sick present,

Sick absent, 3 ; On Command, 2

On extra service, 2 ; Furlough, 1

Total, 21

Wanting to Compleat:

Rank & file, 35

Alterations Since last Return:

Deserted, 1 ; Rank & file,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(5484)

John Baker,
Copyist.

V. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Vosburgh

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Reg^{t} of Foot Commanded by Colo Ja^{s} Livingston

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Der Plaincks Point Aug 23 1780.

Company, Vosburgh

Officers present fit for Duty:

COMMIS^{D}:

Captain, ...; Lieutenant, ...

NON-COMMIS^{D}:

Serjeants, 1; Drums & Fifes, 2

Rank & File:

Pres^{t} fit for Duty, 14; Sick present, ...

Sick absent, 3; On Command, 2

On extra service, 2; Furlough, ...

Total, 21

Wanting to Compleat:

Rank & file, 35

Alterations Since last Return:

Deserted, ...; Rank & file, ...

Remarks: ....

Number of record:

3

(5487)

John Baker
Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Vosburgh.

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Return

of the Names Rank & Dates of Commissions of the officers in the Additional Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col James Livingston in the Service of the United States under the Command of His Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Ver Planks Point, Nov 4, 1780.

Date of Commissn, Feb 16, 1776.

Staff Appointmt, 2 Mr Sept 24, 1778.

State, New York

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(5484)

John V Baker
Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I. Yosburgh

Captain | In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

5th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Ticonderoga

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed May 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command at Fort Windsor

J. L. Morris

Colonel.

(544)

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J. Vosburgh

1st N., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown March 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J Vosburgh

1 1 1, { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Roll dated Wyndham

Oct 26, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Lawson

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J Vosburgh

1 Lt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Poth dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb 16, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

2 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter I Vosburgh

1 V, { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Freedham

June 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Clawson

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J Vosburgh

1st K, { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug, Sept, Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Peekskill Point

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster: .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter J. Vosburgh

Capt. { Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Lany C., 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Jan. Commissioned as New Musician.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

933

Vradenburgh, William

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priv. | Priv.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3598 4990	26	
2	4834	27	
3	4868	28	
4	4904	29	
5	4940	30	
6	4973	31	
7	5007	32	
8	5024	33	
9	5072	34	
10	5105	35	
11	5137	36	
12	5172	37	
13	5201	38	
14	5243	39	
15	5271	40	
16	37485	41	
17	371847	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

U | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Vradenburgh

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 15th to 1st Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Near Loudons Ferry Sept 7, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Wm Vrydenburgh

_____, Ran Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Mar 25, 1777.

Period enlisted for 9 M

Occurrences Omitted June 1780

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 136

[575] *Copyist.*

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Vradenburgh

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

J Hawkins

Copyist.

9 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Vradenburgh

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 12 1777 to Jan 24, 1776.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

P Lansing

(543) Copyist.

N. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Vradenburgh

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to March 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown March 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Vradenburgh

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill May 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Vradenburgh

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Regts Kill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Lawson

Copyist.

X | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Vradenburgh

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp Middletown R.I. Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Vradenburgh

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug't & Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pawson

(543) Copyist.

2 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Wm Bradenburgh

Lieut., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

Y | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Vradenburgh

Capt. | Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1776.

Roll dated Bristol Dec. 3, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Wm Vradenburgh

Lieut., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Bradenburgh

Capt. | Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol July 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Was Comm'd at Warren

Next muster roll on file: Mar. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pawson

(543) Copyist.

N.Y. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Wadsworth

2nd N.Y., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill Oct. 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Fishkill

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Jacobus

(543) Copyist.

N.Y. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Vradenburgh

N.Y., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 2, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Watson

May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Saratoga

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

P. Cannon

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Vradenburgh

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Schuyler

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; Deserted May 20 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pension

(543) *Copyist.*

D. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Vradenburgh.

Appears on a

List of Deserters

of late Col[l] James Livingston's Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Pumpton Plains

Aug. 22, 1782.

N. B. A Description could not be procured of the above named Men

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

John W Baker
Copyist.

933-a

Vrendenburgh, William

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vradenburgh, William

4324

Vroman, Peter

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3506 1436	26	3578 2174
2	4664	27	3718 4591
3	1423	28	
4	152	29	
5	1574	30	
6	1575	31	
7	623	32	
8	627	33	
9	1652	34	
10	1671	35	
11	1721	36	
12	1723	37	
13	1741	38	
14	1775	39	
15	1794	40	
16	1836	41	
17	1866	42	
18	1926	43	
19	1943	44	
20	1976	45	
21	2014	46	
22	2042	47	
23	2077	48	
24	2170	49	
25	2142	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 36286

See also

Peter Froman

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Londons Ferry

Sept 7, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 20, 1777

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Frasier

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Vrooman

1st, Clinton Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, May 2, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 yrs

Occurrences Discharged

1st May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 186

J Cochran

[575] Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Vroman

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 to Dec 10, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Dayton Dec 10, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

(548) Copyist.

5 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Sprooman

Pt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 2 1777 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow by order of Capt. Hansen from Dec 24 till 24th Jan.

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Kroman

Pt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to Mar 20, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenster

(543) Copyist.

25 | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Vroman

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 20, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fowler

Copyist.

P | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Yroman

Pvt., Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 — June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

(543) Copyist.

2 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Yroman

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 21, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 20, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Simon

Pt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sen guard

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Vroman

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Vroman

P.A., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fraser

(543) Copyist.

Peter Vroman

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Vroman

Pt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Brook

Feb 2, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Feaster

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Vroman

Capt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y War, 17 77.

Roll dated Freetown Apr 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Livertown

Foster

(543) Copyist.

5 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Vroman

Pt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of April, 17 76.

Roll dated Fish Kill 1
May 2, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Boats Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Teasdale

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Vroman.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown.

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Boat Guard.

N Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Vroman.

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comm'd Tiverton.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Vroman.

Pvt., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Co. of Foot in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated camp Fall River

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Commd Boat Guard

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Yroman.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Commnd Tiverton.

Metcalf.

(543) Copyist.

9	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Peter Vroman.

Pvt., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from 18 Aug 4 39/90 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file May 1780

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Vroman

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty,

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Vroman

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown.

Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Metcalf

(643) Copyist.

9 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Vroman.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston..

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Mar. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

"

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

9 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Kroman.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Mendham Apr. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yeres

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd to the Lines

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Vroman.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1780

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Kraman

Pvt., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 24, 17 .

Pay per month 6 64/90 Dolls

Time of service 24 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 45/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Vroman

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug Sept & Oct 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 24 May.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

4/35

Vrooman Peter

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vrooman. Peter.

936

Waggoner Henry

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wyner John Henry.

937

Wagner Henry.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Prvate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wgner John Henry

938

Wagoner. Henry.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wgner. John Henry

934

Wagoner John H.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wyner John Henry

940

Wallace, William

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R & P 436 / 86

See also

25 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1st Lt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Londons Ferry

Sept 7, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Conimissioned May 4, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

NY | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Willm Wallace

Lieut, Livingston Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, May 6, 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Resigned May 79
Murdered Aug 17 July 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 145

[575] *Copyist.*

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1st Lieut. 5th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Col. Ja. Livingston's Regiment additional Dec[r] 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When appoint'd, May 6, 1777.

Remarks: resigned

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

N.Y. | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Wallace

1 Lieut, { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 to Dec 1[illegible], 17 7 7

Roll dated Fort Dunston Dec 1[illegible], 17 7 7

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 2, 17 7 7.

Enlisted (illegible), 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Johnstown

Fenster

(543) Copyist.

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1st Lt., 4th Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 1st to Dec. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown

Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 6, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1st, 4th, 11th, 6th, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1st to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Saratoga

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... May 1st, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Jones

(544) Copyist.

21 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1st Lieut, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 12 1777 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 9, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ~~Detain'd~~ On comm'd with the Regt by order of the Bd

Fessler

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1st Lt., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 77.

Roll dated Ft Schuyler

Saratoga, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1st Lieut., 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1st Lt., 5th Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 2d to Inch 12, 17 78.

Roll dated Livingstown

Inch 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Jones

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1st Lt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to Mar. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 6, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Forster

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1st Lieut 5th Co. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Adams

Copyist.

N.Y. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1762, Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

15 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1 Lieut, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Warren Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 6, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Frazier

(543) Copyist.

US | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1st Lieut, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 2, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fellows

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1st Lieut, 5th Co. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From May 4th to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

V. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1st Lieut, { Captain Direck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 15 June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 5, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fearster

(543) *Copyist.*

25 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1 Lieut, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5-, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 6, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fluster

(543) *Copyist.*

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1 Lieut, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 4, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

(543) *Copyist.*

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1st Lieut, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 6, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fehsler

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1st Lieut 4th Co., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Chestertown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed May 7, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

25 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1st Lieut, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 6, 17 77.

Enlisted 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Felstein

(543) *Copyist.*

W | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Wallace

1st Lieut, { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Freehold 1 Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 4, 1777.

Enlisted 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fraser

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1st Lieut, 5th Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed May 6, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(544) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1st Lieut 5th Co. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

May 2d, 1779.

Appointed May 7, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1 Lieut, { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Fred Town

May 2, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned May 6, 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

(543) Copyist.

NY | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1st Lieut / 5th Co, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, , 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed May 7, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(514)

Copyright

U | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1st Lieut., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 6, 17 7 7.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feeler

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace.

1 Lieut. { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 6, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace.

1 Lieut, { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Co. of Foot in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fall. River

Aug. 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 6, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

91 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1st Lieut 3d Co. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Chestown

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed May 7, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

91 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

1st Lieut., 3d Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Stillwater

Sept. 2d, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned 17th July 1779.

J. E. Storrs

(544) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace

Lieut, { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 17, 17 .

Pay per month 26 6/90 Dollrs

Time of service 17 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence to 17 Aug 5 6/90 Dollrs

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 5 6/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned 17 Aug. 79.

Next pay roll on file May 1780

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wallace.

1 Lieut, Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 6, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned 17. Aug. 1779

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

941

Walker, Hendrick

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat- | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3501 4805	26	
2	3718 4923	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Hendrick Walser

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 18, 1776 to Sep 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Near Loudons Ferry Sep 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Hendk Walner

Jun., 1 Rensalaer Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, July 7, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 Yr

Occurrences Deserted 29 June 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 145

[575] *Copyist.*

942

Hanson John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3508348	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1st | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Hanson

1st, Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Fondue Ferry Sept 7, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ass'd to Phillipsburg

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

J Cowperthwaite

(543) Copyist.

943

Vard, Thomas

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3801 3930	26	
2	3932	27	
3	4011	28	
4	4050	29	
5	4090	30	
6	4126	31	
7	4160	32	
8	4205	33	
9	4224	34	
10	4270	35	
11	4312	36	
12	4346	37	
13	43[illegible]	38	
14	4409	39	
15	4441	40	
16	3718 4910	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 / 86

See also

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward

Sergt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Dec. 12, 1777

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777

Appointed Nov. 16, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

H | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Thos Hard

Sgt, Robicheaux Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Nov 16, 1777.

Period enlisted for 9 M

Occurrences Pr 22 Apl 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 143

[576]

Copyist.

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward

Sergt. Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 12th 1777 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward

Sergt Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. 24 to Mar. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward

Sergt. | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward

Sergt. { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 4 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

M | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward

Sergt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middletown Rhode Island Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward

Sergt. | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp at Warren Oct. 9, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in gen. hosp. Providence

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward

Sergt. { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 28, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in gen. hosp. Providence.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

M | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward

Sergt. | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Cól. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in genl. Hosp't. Providence

Ward

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward

Sergt. Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Jan'y 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in regt. hosp't. Providence.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

W | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Ward

Sergt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Feby 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

Karst

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward

Sergt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Kearst

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward

Sergt, | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Roll dated Fredtown

May 2, 17 79.

Appointed Nov 16, 1777

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks April 22 1779

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward

Pvt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Heard

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward

Pvt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted June 1, 1779

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

947

Ward Thomas

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private — | Private —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 [illegible] 2 2 5 3	26	3 [illegible] 5 2 [illegible] 5
2	2 3 0	27	— 3
3	2 3 4 3	28	3 7 1 8 9 9 1 5
4	2 3 5 5	29	
5	2 4 0 8	30	
6	2 4 4 1	31	
7	2 4 6 9	32	
8	2 4 9 5	33	
9	2 5 0 5	34	
10	2 5 5 0	35	
11	2 5 5 5	36	
12	2 6 0	37	
13	2 6 2 6	38	
14	2 6 4 9	39	
15	2 6 5 2	40	
16	2 6 3	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	2 0 [illegible] 2	46	
22	2 0 4 3	47	
23	2 0 2 8	48	
24	2 1 [illegible]	49	
25	2 1 4 3	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R v P 436 f 6

See also _____

W | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Thos Ward,
Sergt, Clarkson Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Dec 30, 1776.

Period enlisted for 3y

Occurrences Missed M May '82

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 145

[575] Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Simeon Ward

Sol., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 16 to the 16th, 17 77.

Roll dated Canada Camp Sorel Dec. 16th, 1776, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec., 17 77.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Can. 1st.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. E. Jones

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hard

Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Fourteenth & Fifteenth Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

H. S. Jones

(543) Copyist.

Pt | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hurd

Sgt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1776.

Roll dated January 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Vt | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hard

Pt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(643) Copyist.

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hall

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Fish Kill Sept 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 . .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

H. Jones

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hazel

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 77.

Roll dated Peekskill

January 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

H. Jones

(543) Copyist.

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hard

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middleton

Aug. 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. L. Jones

(543) Copyist.

N.Y. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hardi

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept., 17 76.

Roll dated Camp near Warren Oct. 9, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

H. Jones

(543) Copyist.

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thos Hard

Pvt., { Late Capt. Timothy Hughes' Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J L Jones

Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Roll dated Lincoln

Dec 5, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. S. Jones

(548) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Garrison Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones

(543) Copyist.

H. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb., 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. S. Jones

(543) Copyist.

N. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Franc[illegible] Hardi

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

August 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543) H. Jones Copyist.

H. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Hughes

Capt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericksburg May 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward.

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Sledes Ferry

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

Metcalf

(5 3) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward.

Asr., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward.

Pvt., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Co. of Foot in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fall River

Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward.

Priv., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from 18 Aug 4 30/90 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file May 1780

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Cam't near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec., 1776.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Mendham

Apr. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard Morristown.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward.

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated not dated.

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1780

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward.

Asst., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 Dols

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

W | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Ward.

Cav., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) **Copyist.**

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Ward.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

945

Harris, William

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 [illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

Pvt. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Varnel

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 15, 1776 to Sep 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Fondas Ferry Sep 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Dec 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pawson

(543) Copyist.

H | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Wm Harris

Jun, 1 Rensaleer Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, May 8, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 Y.

Occurrences Corpl July 81

Must'd in Jany 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 145

[575] *Copyist.*

Pvt. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wane

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Fort Dayton

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Lawton

(543) Copyist.

21 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Horne

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 12 1777 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fonda 2 ark Dayton

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Horne

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to Mar 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Ransom

(548) *Copyist.*

Pvt. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Horne

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1, 1776.

Roll dated Fish Kill May 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Ransom

(543) *Copyist.*

G | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Hill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

D. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wayne

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 1776, 17

Roll dated Camp Middletown Rd. Aug. 21, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Warne

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Near Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

D/ | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Hazard

Lieut., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Warne

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

..... Dec. 5 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Van Vlarne

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1775.

Roll dated Fristol

Jan 2, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough 19 Dec 1776 four days.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Dawson

Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Harne

Cpt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... June ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... Bristol .....

..... 6 Oct 6 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough 19th Dec. 1778 for 40 days

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wanel

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Ticonderoga

April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Was Captured at Livingston

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

J Jameson

(543) *Copyist.*

Pvt. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Warne

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 2, 1779.

Roll dated Weehawn May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Tiverton

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(548) Copyist.

Gl | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Howe

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

Pf | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Blaine

Pvt., | Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2, 17 7.

Term of enlistment During ye war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

J. Lawton

(543) Copyist.

N.Y. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Horne

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Lawrence Aug 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Ransom

Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wynne

Capt. | Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Ticonderoga

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pawton

(543) Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Paine

Capt. | Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawton

21 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Starne

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pawson

(543) *Copyist.*

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Starne

Pvt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown June 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Hawson

(548) Copyist.

N.Y. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Ware

Lieut., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

In Revolutionary War.

Appears on

— Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Wmsburgh 1st June 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: His Excellency Gen. Washingtons Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Dawson

(543) Copyist.

Pf | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Warner

Pvt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. Dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: His Excy Genl Washingtons Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Vorse

Sergt.; { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by James Livingston, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Ration 10 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Warne

Pvt., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Wendham June 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: His Excy Gen. Washingtons Gd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Hawton

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Morse

Sol., { Lieut. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co, in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug., Sept. & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Fish Kill Point

Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Wayne

Sergt., { Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov.-Dec., 1780

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

C Rankin

(543) *Copyist.*

946

Warran James.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warren James

947

Warren, James

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 6 3 4 6	26	
2	3 4 5 6	27	
3	3 4	28	
4	3 5	29	
5	3 5 6	30	
6	3 5 2 4	31	
7	3 6 2 1	32	
8	3 6 5	33	
9	3 4 1 8	34	
10	3 1	35	
11	3 1 5	36	
12	3 1	37	
13	3 6	38	
14	3 1 1 8 4 4 2 4	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436 / 86

See also

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Harrison

Lieut., { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison Apl 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted March 8th 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

J Howard

Copyist.

(543)

If | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Warren

Pvt., { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsfield January 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough from 3 days at Cherry

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

1 Jan Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

J. Warren

Copyright.

H. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Warren

For ..., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Fmore

June 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough Dec 19th for 30 days at Rhems

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hurlburt

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Harrison

Corp., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Poughkeepsie Dec 5, 17 7[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Thomas

(543) Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Flamm

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 7.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 2d, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Glover

for, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Harlem Nov 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Deserted

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Cruson

(548) *Copyist.*

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Farren

Pvt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Middle Town Aug 21, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Farren

(543) Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Glover

Sgt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June May & June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Hill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

J. Loudon

Copyist.

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Harren

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Larsen

Copyist.

(543)

Of Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Harrin

Fort ..., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb. March 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown March 10, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Harrin

(543) *Copyist.*

2d | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Warren

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 12 1777 & Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Corson

(543) Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Hannan

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Feby 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

James Hannan

(543) *Copyist.*

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Warran

Servt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Decr 18 to Feby 7, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Fredom Ferry Septr 7, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Decr 30, 17 76.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

71	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Jas Warren

Pvt., Lansean's Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Dec. 30, 1776.

Period enlisted for 9 M

Occurrences Joined 8 Mar 74

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 146

[575]

Copyist.

9488

Weaver, David

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 [illegible]	26	3 [illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

N. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Heaver

Jour, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 18 in Eight, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Fordams Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ar comd at Ticonderoga

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Corson

(543) *Copyist.*

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Weaver

Sergt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sundry Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Houston

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Weaver

Pvt, Livingston Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Jan 14, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 years

Occurrences Joined to Jany 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 145

[575]. Copyist.

F | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Hawes

Sergt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 12th 1777 & Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan'y 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

J Everett

Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Weaver

Pvt.; { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan 2nd Mch 4, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown March 0, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Hauer

for, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hauer

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Weaver

for, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Pitt June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Carson

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Shaver

Sergt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middle Town Aug 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

E Bowen

(543) Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Thurr

Pvt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Warren Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Thurman

(543) *Copyist.*

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Shaver

Sgt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Bruswick Nov 2d, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Carson

(543) *Copyist.*

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Deavin

for ....., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hanson

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Weaver

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Crown Point, January 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Herman .....

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Weaver

Pvt., { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated January 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

from Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Heaver

Sergt., { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Skenesborough April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Weaver

for, { 2d Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization namod above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Fortown

May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted June 7, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

Y | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Frazer

for, { 2d Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Freehman

January 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hanson

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Weaver

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Weaver

Sgt. 1, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 mo

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Fraser

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Freetown Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 7, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Weaver

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown Oct'r 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y, 1777.

Term of enlistment D'r War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Weaver

Pvt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

J. E. Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Weaver

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar 3, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 7, 17 77.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

(543) J. E. Douglas *Copyist.*

N. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Weaver

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Moulton, Apr 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ~~.....~~ Jan 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

N.Y. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Weaver

N.Y., Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Apr, 17 80.

Roll dated Garth Windham

May 3, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted N.Y., 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Weaver

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Windham June 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan ....., 17 77.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Frazer

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug, Sept & Oct, 17 8 3.

Roll dated Stoney Point

Nov 3, 17 8 3.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 7, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

David Weaver

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

949

Webster, Thomas

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35785E74	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R x P 436 > 16

See also

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Webster

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon's Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed Dec 28, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Thos Webster
Sgt, Rubicheaux Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Mar 26, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 Y.

Occurrences Discharged 5 June 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 140

[575] Copyist.

W. | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Webster

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

W. | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Webster

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 12, 1777 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Webster

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 24 to Mar 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown

Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Webster

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

May 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Robichaux Company March 26, 1778

Ford

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Webster

Sergt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill May 4, 1778.

Appointed Mar. 26, 1778.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Webster

Sergt. { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 4 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Pitt June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

NY | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Webster

Sergt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middletown, Rhode Island. Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Webster

Sergt. | Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Warren Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment /

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Webster

Sergt, Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment //

Alterations since last muster

Casualties —

Remarks: On guard.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

11 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Webster

Sergt. { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wood

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Webster

Sergt. { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 76.

Roll dated Bristol Jan 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dand

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Webster

Sergt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feby 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

Hearst

(548) Copyist.

W | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Webster

Sergt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

W | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Webster

Sergt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

May 2, 1779.

Appointed Dec 28, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hearst

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Webster

Sergt. { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown

June 4, 1779.

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Webster

Sergt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown July 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment During war,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Webster

Sergt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericktown

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Webster

Sergt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown Sept 12, 1779.

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Webster

Sergt., { Captain James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 30, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from Aug 18 4 30/90 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 30/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hearst

(545)

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Webster

Sergt, { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec 1780

Hearst

Copyist.

(548)

W | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Webster

Sergt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

W. | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Webstor

Sergt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Windham Mch 3, 1780.

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Webster

Sergt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mindham

Apl 6, 1780.

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

Hearst

(543) *Copyist.*

W | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Webster

Sergt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1776.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harris

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thoas Webstor

Sergt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Windham June 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ordarly Genl How.

Harst

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Webster

Sergt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug., Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed Dec 27, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Webster.

Sergt., { Capt. James Robichaux's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed Dec 26, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hart

(543) Copyist.

950

Webstor Thomas

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.	Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Webster Thomas.

951

Welch, William

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priv'k | Priv'k

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2	26	
2	2 3 0 0	27	
3	2 3 4 6	28	
4	2 3 7 8	29	
5	2 4 1	30	
6	2 4 4 2	31	
7	2 4 5 2	32	
8	2 5 5 0	33	
9	3 7 1 2 4 9 2 7	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 3 6 / 8 6

See also Invalids

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Welch

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1st to Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga Oct. 17, Sept., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. L. Jones

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Weltch

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 1 to Dec. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Shelah

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1776 & Jan. 4, 1777.

Roll dated Ft. Ticonderoga January 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. G. Jones

(543) Copyist.

9th | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Welch

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, Jan'y 24 to March 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown March 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Welsh

Capt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 77.

Roll dated Peek's Kill January 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J C Jones

(543) Copyist.

N. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Welch

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June [illegible], 1776.

Roll dated Peekskill June 21, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Hale

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 71.

Roll dated Camp Pittsfield Aug. 21, 17 71.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at Providence.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. H. Jones

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Welch

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt & Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp near Harlem Oct 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Warr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sent to Poughkeepsie Invalids 15 Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Willm Welch

Servt, Hughes Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } July 6, 1777.

Period enlisted for 9 M

Occurrences Married Invalids 13 Feby 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 page 145

Haworth

[575] *Copyist.*

W Livingston's

Wm. Weeh

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Patients, &c. in Gen[l] Hosp[l] from Aug[t] y[e] 13[th] to y[e] 20[th] 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Admition Augt 5, 17 .

Reg[t] Livingston

Company

Disorder Rheumatism

Event

Number of record:

63

(555)

J B Dowd

Copyist.

W Livingston's

Wm. Welch

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Patiants &c. in Gen[l] Hospital from Aug[t] y[e] 20[th] to y[e] 27[th] 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Admittion Augt 5, 17 .

Regement Livingston

Company .....

Disorder Reumatism

.....

Event .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

64

(555)

J N Stowell

Copyist.

951-a

Wells, Richard

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wills, Richard

951-a

Welmoth, John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilmoth, John

1952

Velp, Anthony

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3571 0365	26	3578 0269
2	3384	27	0693
3	0404	28	0730
4	0425	29	0735
5	0469	30	3036
6	3402	31	0750
7	0403	32	0757
8	3409	33	3078
9	0372	34	0709
10	3523	35	0774
11	0124	36	3120
12	3166	37	0716
13	3579	38	0769
14	3629	39	3157
15	3660	40	0805
16	3669	41	0810
17	3722	42	3400
18	3753	43	0822
19	0633	44	082
20	3773	45	0225
21	0657	46	3250
22	3801	47	0830
23	0685	48	0824
24	3842	49	3250
25	0704	50	0855

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R. P. 436-86

See also

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Matthias Welpa

1st Lt., 2nd C. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 2 1775 to Sept 1, 1776.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons

Ferry, Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 28, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Johnstown

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Jones

(514) Copyist.

D/ | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Anthony Wells

Lieut., ... Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Dec 18, 1776.

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences Capt 26 Nov 78 Fishkill

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 146

[575]

Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

1 Lt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon's Ferry Sept 7, 1777

Appointed 17

Commissioned Dec 18, 1777.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present Johnstown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hermann

(543) *Copyist.*

If | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Selb

Lt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sum Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Harvey

Copyist.

(543)

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Helps

1st Lt., 2nd Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 28, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J L Jones

Copyist.

Pf | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

1 Lt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from dec 12th 1777 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Hunter Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Welch

1st Lt., 2nd Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. C. Jones

(544) Copyist.

N.Y. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lieutenant Colonel

1st N.Y., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1776.

Roll dated Fishkill, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(514)

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

1st Lieut, 2d Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. K. Storrs

(544) Copyist.

VI | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

1st Lieut., 2d Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From May 4th to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(514) Copyist.

N. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Teske

Lt. , { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to Mch 10, 1778.

Roll dated Lt Newman Mch 10, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Dec 8, 1776.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Lt Newman

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

1Cl. , { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 77.

Roll dated Gush Hill May 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 18, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hanson

(543) *Copyist.*

9f | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Veeb

1 Lt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Three Rivers June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp.

1st Lieut 2d Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Col. Ja. Livingston's Regiment additional Dec' 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

When appoint'd, June 28, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John L Baker
Copyist.

N. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Veit

1 Lt. , { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Roll dated Camp Middle Town

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec'r, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Helb

1 Lt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug't Sept., 17 76.

Roll dated Camp at Harlem Oct 2, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 16, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Larson

Copyist.

(543)

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Veeb

Lt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Crown Point, Nov 28, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1st, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hermann

(543) *Copyist.*

If | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Helb

Lt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Dec 5, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 16, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

.....

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Dieb

1 Lt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Murdered .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

H Swan

(543) Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

1st Lieut 2d Co., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed June 28, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

1st Regt, 2nd Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Trentown

May 2d, 1779.

Appointed June 28, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

NY | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

1st Lieut. 2nd Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed June 28, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Anthony Welsh

adj., ... Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, June 12, 1779.

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences Arrd Nov. 80

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 146

H Carew

Copyist.

NY | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

1st Lieut & Adjt., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill

July 1, 1779.

Appointed June 22, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

(514) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

1st Lieut & Adjt 1st Bn, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Tarrytown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed June 28, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Pf | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Capt & Anthony Wilp
Adjt, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill
Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed June 22, 1779.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

1st Lieut, 1st Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Treetown

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed June 28, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

per Anthony Wolp

Adjutant, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 177[illegible].

Roll dated Fishkill

Sept 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed June 22, 177[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Storrs

(544) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Wilp

1st Lieut. } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill

Sept 20, 1779.

Appointed June 28, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Philip

1st Lt & Adjutant, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Tarrytown

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed June 22, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

1st Lieut 1st Co, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Harrison

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed June 28, 1775.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

Lieut & Adjutant, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morristown

January 16, 1780.

Appointed June 22, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. K. Porter

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

Lieut, 1st Co., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Orangetown Garrisontown

Jany 16, 1780.

Appointed Jany 28, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

If | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Webb

1 Lt., { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsfield January 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file March 1779

from Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Harmon

(543) Copyist

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

1 Lt, { Late Capt. Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Fairtown April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Dec 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

Pa | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Reb

Lt, { 2d Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated March

May 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Pf | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Webb

1 Lt, { 2d Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkum June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1st, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hosmer

Copyist.

V | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

Ltr Adjt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1st, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Dunglas
Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

Ltnt. | Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned Dec 15, 1776.

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

1 Lt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1st, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

Lt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1st, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

(543) 6

Copyist.

NY | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Yelp

Lt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Pelp

Lieut., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Newburgh

March 3d, 17 .

Appointed June 22, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(514) Copyist.

91	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Anthony Pelp

Lt 1st Co, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & Feby, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Near Wiltwyck

March 3d, 17 .

Appointed June 28, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. K. Norris

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

William Phelps

Capt., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Cridland

April 6, 17 .

Appointed June 22, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file May 1780

J. L. Morris

(514) Copyist.

91 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

1st Lieut, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 75.

Roll dated Camp at Cambridge

1st April 6, 17 .

Appointed June 28, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file May 1780

J. Lamb

Copyist.

Pf | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Lieut Anthony Dey

Lieut & Adjt, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Middletown

June 6, 1780.

Appointed June 22, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted

J. L. Thomas

Copyist.

94	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Anthony Wells

Lieut. in Capt. Ritzema's Co., } In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Albany

June 6, 1780.

Appointed June 28, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In arrest

J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

Lt. Artillery, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June July Aug. Sept. Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point

Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed June 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Litorno

Copyist.

VI | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

Lieut, 1st Batt, 1st Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Augt Septr Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point

1 Nov 3d, 1780.

Appointed June 25, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(514) Copyist.

P.

| Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Anthony Ulp

Sergt. } In the Battalion of Forces com-
6th Co. } manded by Col. James Livingston.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1775.

Roll dated Head Quarters

Dec. 21, 1775.

Appointed Nov 26, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Absent

J. L. Morris

Copyright

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

1 Lt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 18, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J. E. Douglass Copyist.

N.Y. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Volp

1st Lt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Markham Sept 6, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1st, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. E. Douglas *Copyist.*

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

1 Lt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Windham

May 3, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

(543) J. B. Douglass Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Welp

Pt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Wyndham June 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1st, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In arrest

(43) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Kelp

Lt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug., Sept & Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Stoney Point Nov 3, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 1st, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Dunn

Copyist.

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Yelp

Lt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co., commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 76.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 14, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Promoted Capt from Novr 26 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Anthony Whelp.

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Return

of the Names Rank & Dates of Commissions of the officers in the Additional Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col James Livingston in the Service of the United States under the Command of His Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Ver Planks Point, Nov 4, 1780.

Date of Commissn, June 28, 1775.

Staff Appointmt, Adjt June 23, 1779.

State, New York

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(5482)

John W Baker
Copyist.

953

Welsh. William

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch. William

954.

Welch. William

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch William

955

+ Wheeler, Samuel

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 6 1 5 6 7 2	26	
2	5 7 6	27	
3	5 6	28	
4	5 6 6	29	
5	5 7 6 2	30	
6	5 8 2 2	31	
7	5 8 6 0	32	
8	5 8 6 8	33	
9	5 8 6 5	34	
10	5 9 3 0	35	
11	5 9 5 3	36	
12	5 9 6 7	37	
13	5 9 9	38	
14	6 0 1 6	39	
15	6 0 3 2	40	
16	6 6 4 4	41	
17	3 7 1 8 4 9 3 1	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22.		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 8 6 7 8 6

See also

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Wheeler

Sgt; ..... Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Dec 23, 1776.

Period enlisted for W

Occurrences Mustered in Sept 79

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 146

H Curtin

[575] *Copyist.*

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Wheller

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 16 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Fondonderry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed Dec 23, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Wheeler

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Wheeler

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 12, 1777 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

W. | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Wheeler

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. 24 to Mar 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

W. | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Wheeler

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Wheeler

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 4 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskills, June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fuld

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Wheeler

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middletown R.I.

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Wheeler

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Ford

(548) Copyist.

W. | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Wheeler

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Wheeler

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties —

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

W. | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Wheeler

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Wheeler

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

— **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Wheeler

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febt Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

W. | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Wheeler

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Fruitown

May 2, 1779.

Appointed Dec 23, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Wheeler

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1st, 1779.

Appointed Dec 23, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks.

(543)

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Wheeler

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted May 1779.

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

956

Wheller Samud

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheeler Samuel

937

Welp Anthony.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant.	1st Lieutenant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welp Anthony

938

White, Peter

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3568 2252	26	
2	2368	27	
3	23457	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+D43656

See also

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter White

Pvt., Hansens Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Dec 20, 1776.

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences Muster Roll Jany 82

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 , page 143

Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Private

1st, { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J C Jones

Copyist.

N. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Pa. Line

P. 1., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Sept. to Dec. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Albany.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

N. Y.

N. Y., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 12, 1775 to Jan. 24, 1776.

Roll dated Johnstown

Jan. 24, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 mos.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. E. Power

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Hunter

1st, { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of First January to Inclusive 10, 1778.

Roll dated January 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(548) J. Ly Jones Copyist.

N. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Hughes' Co.

N.Y., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 76.

Roll dated Fort Hill April, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Co. Commanded at Albany.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones

(543) Copyist.

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter White

N.Y., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Fort Hill

November, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged at Fort with Major Nicholas.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. Jones

(543) Copyist.

H | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter White

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 71.

Roll dated Camp Middleton

August, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined the Regt. at Albany.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones

Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter Hute

Sgt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Fishkill Nov. 1st, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Albany.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. Jones

(543) Copyist.

N. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter White

Pvt., { Late Capt. Timothy Hughes' Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Kingston, Nov. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted at Albany.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. Jones

Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter White

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

May 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Albany.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. C. Jones

(543) Copyist.

M | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter White

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Bristol

January 2, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Duration

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. L. Jones

(548) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter White

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan'y ....., 17 77.

Roll dated ..... Ft. Pitt .....

..... Feb. 6 ....., 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... during war .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: ..... Own Co. at Albany with Brig. Gen'l Woodhull .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. G. Jones

(548) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter White

P. V. L., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Apr. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On cond with Maj. Nicholson at Albany.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. Jones

(548) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter White

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Edward

May 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command with Major Nicholson at Albany.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. B. Jones

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter White

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Sl & des Ferry

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com^d at Albany with Major Nicholson.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

Metcalf

(5-3)

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter White.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: as Com^nd Albany.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter White

Pvt., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Co. of Foot in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fall River

Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter White

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown.

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter White.

Pvt., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from 18 Aug. 4 59/90 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file May 1780

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

W | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter White.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter White.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter White.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter White.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Mendham.

Apl. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter White.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1780

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter White.

Pvt., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 6/90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

Copyright.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter White.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug. Sept. & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Peter White.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fishkills with Major Nicholson

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

954

White, Uriah

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priv[illegible] | Priv[illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 8	4 7 9 2	26
2		4 8 3 6	27
3		4 8 7 0	28
4		4 9 0 6	29
5		4 9 4 2	30
6		4 9 7 5	31
7		5 2 0 9	32
8		5 4 3	33
9		5 [illegible] 4	34
10		5 [illegible] 7	35
11		5 [illegible] 0	36
12		5 [illegible] 4	37
13		5 [illegible]	38
14	3 7 1 8	4 9 2 2	39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4 3 6 > 8 8

See also

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Uriah White

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 18, 1776 to Sep 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry Sep 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(548) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Uriah White

Sevr, V Rensaleer Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, May 8, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 Y

Occurrences Discharged 10 Janry 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 145

[575]

Copyist.

Pvt | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Uriah White

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1779.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Fort Dayton.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

Pvt | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Uriah White

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 12 1777 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm'd Fort Dayton

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(548) Copyist.

Pvt. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Uriah White

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to Mar 10, 1776.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

N.Y. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Uriah White

Pvt. V, { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill May 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Uriah White

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Uriah White

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp Middletown Rd Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Pawson

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Uriah White

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

Pf | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Uriah White

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Uriah White

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

Copyist.

NY | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Uriah White

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough 13 Dec for 40 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Dawson

(543) Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Uriah White

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough 19 Dec 1778 for 40 days.

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rec'd 1911

(548) Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Uriah Steele

Capt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill, March 26, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan'y 10, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Copyist.

960

Williams James

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat — | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 0 8 2 : 5	26	
2	3 7 1 8 4 0 2 8	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R r P 436 / 86

See also

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

James Williams

Capt. | Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1776 to Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Crown Point Ferry, Sept. 7, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 20, 17 76.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

H. J. Jones

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jas Williams

Gen, Boughee Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, { Mustrd Sept, 17 77.

Period enlisted for 3 Y.

Occurrences Deserd 15 Sept 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 145

[575] Copyist.

761

Willmoth John.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilmoth John.

962

Willmons John.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilmorth John.

963

Willmout John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willmoth John

962

Willmouth John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilmoth John.

965

Wills, Richard

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986 69	26	
2	5736	27	37, 8485
3	56	28	
4	5 24	29	
5	57 4	30	
6	5 4	31	
7	58 70	32	
8	5 8 1	33	
9	5 2	34	
10	5 4 6	35	
11	5 4 00	36	
12	5 4 4 0	37	
13	600	38	
14	60 2 2	39	
15	60 3	40	
16		41	
17	4	42	
18	3	43	
19	0	44	
20	1 2 3 4	45	
21	1 6 2	46	
22	1 5 0	47	
23	1 3 1 6	48	
24	1 3 4 6	49	
25	1 3 7 2	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R & P 4086 86

See also

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richard Wills.

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudan's Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richard Willis

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Enrd

(548) Copyist.

NY | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richd Wells

Sert., Jan Eyck Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, March 2, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 Y.

Occurrences Mustd in Jany 82 pass by Peeksa for Depreciation

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 140

[575] Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richard Wells

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 12. 1777 to Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown

Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richard Wills

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 24 to Mar. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown

Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

W. | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Wills

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richard Wills

Prot., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 4 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskills June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richard Wills

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middletown, R. I. Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

W. | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Wills

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richard Wills

Prvt., Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fred

(548) Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richard Wills

Prt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

0

Remarks: .....

Ford

Copyist.

(543)

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richd Wills

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan. 2., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richard Wills

Prot, { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richard Wills

Prot., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown Apr. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richard Wills

Prot., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave

Ford

(548) Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richard Wills

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

W | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Wills

Pvt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fall River

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richard Wills

Pvt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Free Town

Aug. 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Copyrid.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richard Wells

Pvt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

C Crane

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richard Hills

Pvt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fire Town Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richard Wile

Pvt., { Col. James Livingston's Company of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Pluckamin

Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

James

(548) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richard Wells

Pvt., { Col. James Livingston's Company of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.y & Feb.y, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Mch. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaacs

(542) Copyist.

U	Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Richard Wils

Pvt, Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Wyndham

Sept. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file May 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac

Copyrighted.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richard Wils

Pvt, Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Windham

June 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Genl. Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d. Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

C. Evans

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richard Wils

Pvt., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug Sept & Oct, 17 7 .

Roll dated Fishkuncke Island

Dec 2, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

.....

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richard Wells

Pvt., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 Doll

Time of service 2 Mo 20

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 6 Doll

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Doll

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Evans

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Richard Wells

Pvt, { Capt. John D. P. Ten Eyck's Co. of Foot in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by James Livingston, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Grave

(543) Copyist.

466

Wilmot John.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilmoth John.

967

Wilmot. John.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilmoth. John.

Wilmoth, John

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat - Privat -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20	78	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

H | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

John Helmoth
Sar., Albanens Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Dec 1, 1776.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Mustd in Jany 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 145

[575] *Copyist.*

N. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Walmath

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Dec. 16, 1776 to Sept. 1, 17 7.

Roll dated Camp near Fordham Heights Sept. 1, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 13, 17 7.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. G. Jones

Copyist.

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Hallenbeck

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Sept'r 1st to Dec. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown

Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Was Commissioned at Albany.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

H. Jones

(548) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Hillmont

N.Y., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 12 1777 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown

Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J L Jones

Copyist.

N.Y. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Hilliard

N.Y., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Jan. 24 to March 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnston June 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Continental

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

H. J. Jr. 12

(543) Copyist.

N. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Halsnead

Capt. | Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1776.

Roll dated Fish Kills August 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during ward

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(548)

J. G. Jones

Copyist.

N.Y. | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

John Wilmont

N.Y., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Fourth Stay'd to January, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Peek's Kill

January 1, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Hilmond

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middleton

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during ward

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. E. Jones

(543) *Copyist.*

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Hilsmoth

Pvt., { Capt. Timothy Hughes' Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Warren Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during ware

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. Jones

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Hilsworth

Pvt., { Late Capt. Timothy Hughes' Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. L. Jones

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Wilmoth

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

H. Jones

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Hilsmath

1st N.Y., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Bristol

January, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

x Deserted.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones

(543) Copyist.

A | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Wilmoth

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb. 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment (5)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. L. Jones

(548) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Wilmouth

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown April 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discon'd at Free town.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones

Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Kilmont

P. M., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Roll dated Freetown

May 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dur cond. to Free-town.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John † Willmons

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Slades Ferry

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com.d at Freetown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Timothy Hughes' and 8th Company.

Metcalf

(5 3)

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Willmouth

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Wilmouth

Pvt., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Co. of Foot in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fall River

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf.

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Willmouth.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown.

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Wilmouth.

Priv., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from 18 Aug. 4 30/90 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file May 1780

.....

Metcalf

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Wilmot.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Freetown

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Willmouth.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan. 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Willmouth.

Priv., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Willmouth.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Menidham

Apr. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Willmouth.

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1780

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Wilmouth.

Priv., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 6/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Wilmouth.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug. Sept. & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Wilmouth.

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

869

Wilmouth John.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilmoth John.

978

Wils Richard

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wills Richard

971

+ Wilsell Abel

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private — Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3575 43	26	
2	4 65	27	
3	4 6	28	
4	3 / 1 8 4 9 / 4	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436, 86

See also

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Abel Wilsell

Pvt., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Londons Ferry

Sept 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F Fester

Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Abel Wilsel

Pvt., { Captain Direk Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Dayton Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Ø war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feuster

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Abel t. Wilsey

C. S. T., { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 12 1777 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Jan 1778

Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Abel Nuttell

Jer., Rhinebeck Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, May 23, 77.

Period enlisted for 9 M

Occurrences Deserted Aug 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 145

[575] Copyist.

972

Wilsey Abel C.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilsell Abel.

973

Wingfield, Naptune

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat — | Privat —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 [illegible] 5 2 4 4	26	
2	5 2 2 6	27	
3	5 [illegible] 8	28	
4	5 [illegible] 4 0	29	
5	5 [illegible] 5	30	
6	5 [illegible] 0	31	
7	5 [illegible]	32	
8	5 [illegible]	33	
9	5 [illegible]	34	
10	5 [illegible]	35	
11	5 [illegible]	36	
12	3 [illegible] 8 4 9 2 4	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓ *Book Mark:* R & P 436 786

See also

9th | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Neptune Kingsfield

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Captain Wingfield

Lieut., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1775.

Roll dated Saratoga, Nov 15, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner at Montreal

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(548) Copyist.

D | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Wingfield

Cor., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Dawson

(543) Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Wingfield

Cpl., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

J Dawson

(543) Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Wingfield

Cpt. { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol, R. I. Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hosp. Providence

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(548) Copyist.

2d | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Captain Wingfield

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh, Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Dawson

(548) Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Captain Wingfield

C. V. R., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov ....., 1779.

Roll dated ..... Weathersfield .....

..... May 2 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Aug 30 ....., 1775.

Term of enlistment ..... During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: ..... On guard .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rennen

Copyist.

3d | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Rapture Wingfield

Cpt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown

June 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

J. Lawton

(543) Copyist.

21 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Captain Wingfield

Capt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment During ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(548) Copyist.

2d | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Captain Kingsfield

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown

Aug 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

Pf | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Captain Wingfield

Co'l., { Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Weehawk

Sep 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 30, 1778.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 13th Aug: 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Van Rensselaer's and Lieut. and Capt. Peter J. Vosburgh's Company.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

21 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Neptune Kingsfield
Sergt., V Revealed Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Aug 30, 1778.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Deserted 13 Aug 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 146

[575] *Copyist.*

973-a

Wittsell, Abel

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilsell, Abel

974

Wolcot. Joseph.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer	Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woolcut. Joseph.

Wolsapple Zachariah

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wolsapple Zachariah

976

Woolcut, Joseph

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 [illegible] 3 3 [illegible] 3	26	
2	3 4 3 6	27	
3	3 4 [illegible]	28	
4	3 5 [illegible]	29	
5	3 5 4	30	
6	3 6 0 6	31	
7	0 9 6	32	
8	2 0 2 6	33	
9	2 0 6	34	
10	2 2 9 2	35	
11	2 1 2 0	36	
12	2 1 5 [illegible]	37	
13	2 1 5 3	38	
14	3 7 1 8 4 9 1 8	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 406 > 8E

See also

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Woolcut

Sgt., ... Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Dec 31, 1776.

Period enlisted for ..... 9t .....

Occurrences Deserted April 78

Rejd 23 Dec 79

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 145

[575] Copyist.

If | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Woolcut

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Tyndons Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed Dec 31, 1776

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Hoisart

Pte, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1st 77 to Dec 12, 17 77.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Hanson

(548) Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Goulcut

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 12 1775 Jan 24, 1776.

Roll dated Johnston Jan 24, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Henson

(543) Copyist.

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Workcut

Pte, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & March, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown March 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Returned Regt Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Woolcut

Pvt, { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks. Deserted April 16th 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

Thurston

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fowler

Pvt., { Captain Augustin Loseau's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Middle Town Aug 21, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted July 20th 1776

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Augustin Loseau's and 2d Company.

A Loseau

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Woolcut.

Pvt. Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan. 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Returned from Desertion Dec. 23. 1779.

M Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Woolcut.

Fifer, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard at Morristown.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

W | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Woolcut.

Fifer, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Mendham,

Apr. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Com'd Morristown

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Woolcut.

Pvt. Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated not dated.

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1780

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Wolcot

Pfc., { Capt. Dirck Hansen's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dols

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Woolcut.

Tufer, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug. Sept. & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Verplanks Point. Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Woolcut

Sufer, { Captain Dirck Hansen's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

977

Morn. William

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warne William

9-8

Worne. William.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warne William

9-79

J. Wright Robert

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 f 036	26	
2	5 6 60	27	37, 8 4 9 3 0
3	0 4 6 6	28	
4	5 , 3	29	
5	4 6 2	30	
6	5 , 3	31	
7	0 4 2 5	32	
8	5 , 6 4	33	
9	0 5 0 9	34	
10	5 , 7 0	35	
11	0 5 4	36	
12	6 3 2	37	
13	5 4 8	38	
14	5 , 0	39	
15	5 6 4	40	
16	5	41	
17	5	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 0 x P 436 86

See also

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Wright.

Capt. 3d Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Col. Ja. Livingston's Regiment additional Decr 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Novr dated, 17 .

When appoint'd, Novr 20, 1775.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John W. Baker
Copyist.

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Wright

Capt 3d Co., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 29 1775 to Sept 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon's Ferry, Sept 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Nov 6, 17 75.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command to Head Quarters.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Jones

(514) Copyright

N | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Wright

Capt, ... Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, { Aug 5, 17 76.

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences Joined Aug 79

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 146

[575] Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Wright

Capt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon's Ferry

Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Oct. commissioned at Head Quarters

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

H | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Wright

Capt. 3rd Co., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Fourth Battalion, Dec. 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 20, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

H. Jones

Copyright.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Wright

Capt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

N. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Vaughat

Capt. 3rd Co., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Canada Dec. 12, 1777 to Jan. 24, 17 78.

Roll dated Johnstown

January 11, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Y. Jones

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Wright

Capt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 12, 1777 & Jan. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Wright

Capt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 24 to Mar. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown.

Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(643) Copyist.

J. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Knight

Capt. 3rd Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan. 24 to March 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown

Feb. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Jones

(514) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Wright

Capt. 3/60, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 — .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Livingston

(514) Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Wright

Capt. { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Tod

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Wright

Capt, 3/60. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From May 4th to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. A. Harris

(514) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Wright

Capt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 4 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kills June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Wright

Capt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middletown R. I.

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Wright

Capt. { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Dec 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Wright

Capt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Dec. 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Fishkills

Ford

(548) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Wright

Capt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Fishkills

Ford

(543) Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robt Wright

Capt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Wright

Capt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

NY | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Wright

Captain; 3d Co. { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1777.

Roll dated

1st date, 17 .

Appointed Nov 20, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pd Com. at Skates Ferry

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyrid.

W. | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Wright

Capt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Fruetown, Apr. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 18, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Wright

Capt 3d Co., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill

May 2d, 1779.

Appointed Nov 20, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Command at Sladds Ferry

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

(544) Copyist.

W. | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Wright

Capt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Fishtown May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 20, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Wright

Captain 3rd Co., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed Nov 20, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(514) Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Wright

Capt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 20, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

Of | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Robert Wright

Captain, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Orangetown

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Supernumerary Officer
On furlough for twelve months
28th June 1779.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

980

Wygner John Henry.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wygner John Henry

98

Wagoner Henry

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wgner John Henry

Wygoner I Henry.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wygner John Henry

983

Wygonier Jno Henry

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wygner John Henry

Hyner, John Henry

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	3
2	5	27	3
3	5	28	
4	5	29	
5	5	30	
6	5	31	
7	5	32	
8	5	33	
9	5	34	
10	5	35	
11	5	36	
12	5	37	
13	5	38	
14	5	39	
15	5	40	
16		41	
17	5	42	
18		43	
19	2	44	
20	2	45	
21	2	46	
22	20	47	
23	3	48	
24	3	49	
25	3	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R + P 436 > f6

See also

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jno Henry Wyner

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Soudan's Ferry, Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Jno. S. Waggoner

Sgt., Tenn Eyck Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, June 1, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 Y.

Occurrences Deserted July 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 143

[575] Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Henry Wyner

Cpt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 7 to Dec 12, 1777.

Roll dated Johnstown Dec. 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fred

(548) Copyist.

W. | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Henry Whyner

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 12, 1777 to Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

John Henry Wygner

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 24 to Mar. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

† Henry † Wygoner

Asst., { Captain Robert Wright's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. & Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(53) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

× Jno Henry Wygoner

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1st to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kells June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jno Henry Wygoner

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middletown R I

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Tiel

(548) Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

† Henry * Waggoner

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug - Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Wygoner

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henery Wagner

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Ford

(543) Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Wygoner

Prvt, { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fred

(548) *Copyist.*

W. | **Livingston's Battalion.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Wagoner

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough Feb 2, 1779

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Wygoner

Prot., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Freetown Apr. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Ford

(548) Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Wyggoner

Prot., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Fruetown May 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deserted March 20, 1779.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

W. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Waggoner

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Ford

(548) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry [redacted] goner

Pvt, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fall River

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyrid.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Waggoner

Pvt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Free Town

Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Graves

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Waggoner

Pvt, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Fredtown

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Waiver

(543)

Copyist.

11 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Lay Gower

Capt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel James Livingston.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Tree Town

Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment d/w

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

H. Gower

(543) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

† John † B. † Wagoner

Pvt., { Col. James Livingston's Company of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

Chas

(543)

Copyrid.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Livingston

Pvt, { Col. James Livingston's Company of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

March 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

.....

James

.....

Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Wagoner

Pvt, Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Mendhem

April 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

G Shaw

(548) Copyright.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Wagoner

Pvt., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Windham

June 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard Morristown

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

G Graves

.....

Copyright.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Wagoner

Pvt., Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Monmouth 10 Doll

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Doll

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

Graves

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Waggoner

Pvt, Col. James Livingston's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Augt Sept & Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Creek Joint

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dureing the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

(548) Copyist.

W | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Henry Wagoner

Pvt., { Capt. John D. P. Ten Eyck's Co. of Foot in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by James Livingston, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jean Baptiste Allin's, 4th, 2d, Col. James Livingston's and Captain John D. P. Ten Eyck's Company.

H Graves

(513)

Copyist.

984-a

Yaten, Samuel.

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeten, Samuel.

955

Yeamens David

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeomans. Daniel.

086

Yeamons Daniel

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeomans Daniel

987

Yeomans, Samuel

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privath | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 8 2	26	
2	2 7 4	27	
3	2 7 4	28	
4	2 9 6	29	
5		30	
6	2 8 9	31	
7	2 8 6 0	32	
8	3 7 1 8 4 9 8 1	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P 4362 86

See also

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Coeman

N.Y., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J. E. Douglass *Copyist.*

Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Coleman

Pvt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct. & Dec. 12, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Livingston Manor Dec. 12, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. E. Douglas

(643) Copyist.

N.Y. | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Seaman

1st Lt. { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec (27) & Jan 24, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Jan 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

C | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Gloman

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 24 to Mar 10, 1778.

Roll dated Johnstown Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

N | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Gloman

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Fish Kill May 4, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J E Daughaday Copyist.

1 | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Travers

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 to June 2, 17 77.

Roll dated Peekskill June 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

Y | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Yeamons

Jun., { Capt. Abraham Livingston's Co. in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to the last of July 17-78.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 6 July 1778

(543) J. E. Dougherty Copyist.

4 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Dan'l Yeoumans
Capt. Livingston's Co.,
Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, {Mar 29 17 77.

Period enlisted for 9m

Occurrences Deserted 6 July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 147

[575] *Copyist.*

988

x Yeten, Samuel

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37,182,982	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436 f8

See also

Y | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Yeten

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon's Ferry

Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Feb 3, 1777.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

Y | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Jam'l Yates

Sergt, Wright Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Jan 11, 1777.

Period enlisted for M.

Occurrences Deserd 3 Feby 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 147

J Courtn

[575] Copyist.

989

Gint, Simon

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37184	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436/86

See also

J | Livingston's Battalion. | Continental Troops.

Simon Gint

Prvt, { Capt. Robert Wright's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. James Livingston.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 18 to Sept 7, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon's Ferry Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted July 16, 1777.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

3 | Livingston's Battalion. | **Continental Troops.**

Simon Smith

Sgt., 4th Regt. Co.,

Col. J. Livingston's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, May 1, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 yrs

Occurrences Deserted 18 July 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 148

H Cousins

[575] *Copyist.*

990 - End.

Job

Livingston's Battalion, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer | Volunteer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,52 f 60 52	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Livingston's Battalion.	Continental Troops.

Job.

Appears with the rank of Volunteer on a

Muster Roll

of Major George Chardin Nicholson's detachment of French cadets in the service of the United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Apr. 1 to May 12, 1777.

Roll dated in Garreson at Albany

May 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

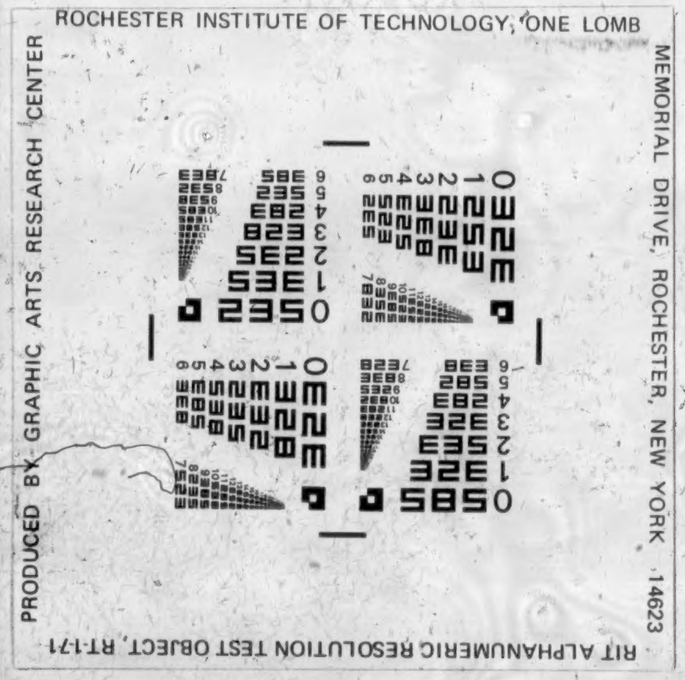
Casualties .....

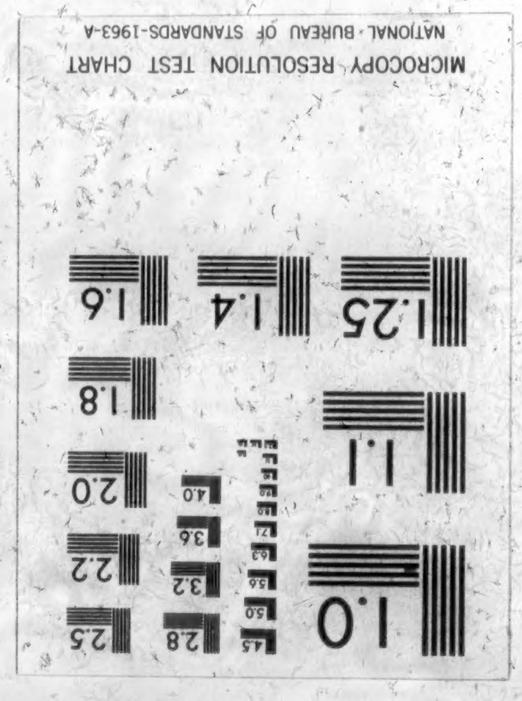
Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
98
END
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A
1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
8.0
9.0
10.0
11.2
12.5
14.0
16.0
18.0
20.0
22.4
25.0
28.0
32.0
36.0
40.0
45.0
50.0
56.0
63.0
71.0
80.0
90.0
100.0
112.0
125.0
140.0
160.0
180.0
200.0
224.0
250.0
280.0
320.0
360.0
400.0
450.0
500.0
560.0
630.0
710.0
800.0
900.0
1000.0
1120.0
1250.0
1400.0
1600.0
1800.0
2000.0
2240.0
2500.0
2800.0
3200.0
3600.0
4000.0
4500.0
5000.0
5600.0
6300.0
7100.0
8000.0
9000.0
10000.0
11200.0
12500.0
14000.0
16000.0
18000.0
20000.0
22400.0
25000.0
28000.0
32000.0
36000.0
40000.0
45000.0
50000.0
56000.0
63000.0
71000.0
80000.0
90000.0
100000.0
112000.0
125000.0
140000.0
160000.0
180000.0
200000.0
224000.0
250000.0
280000.0
320000.0
360000.0
400000.0
450000.0
500000.0
560000.0
630000.0
710000.0
800000.0
900000.0
1000000.0
1120000.0
1250000.0
1400000.0
1600000.0
1800000.0
2000000.0
2240000.0
2500000.0
2800000.0
3200000.0
3600000.0
4000000.0
4500000.0
5000000.0
5600000.0
6300000.0
7100000.0
8000000.0
9000000.0
10000000.0
11200000.0
12500000.0
14000000.0
16000000.0
18000000.0
20000000.0
22400000.0
25000000.0
28000000.0
32000000.0
36000000.0
40000000.0
45000000.0
50000000.0
56000000.0
63000000.0
71000000.0
80000000.0
90000000.0
100000000.0
112000000.0
125000000.0
140000000.0
160000000.0
180000000.0
200000000.0
224000000.0
250000000.0
280000000.0
320000000.0
360000000.0
400000000.0
450000000.0
500000000.0
560000000.0
630000000.0
710000000.0
800000000.0
900000000.0
1000000000.0
1120000000.0
1250000000.0
1400000000.0
1600000000.0
1800000000.0
2000000000.0
2240000000.0
2500000000.0
2800000000.0
3200000000.0
3600000000.0
4000000000.0
4500000000.0
5000000000.0
5600000000.0
6300000000.0
7100000000.0
8000000000.0
9000000000.0
10000000000.0
11200000000.0
12500000000.0
14000000000.0
16000000000.0
18000000000.0
20000000000.0
22400000000.0
25000000000.0
28000000000.0
32000000000.0
36000000000.0
40000000000.0
45000000000.0
50000000000.0
56000000000.0
63000000000.0
71000000000.0
80000000000.0
90000000000.0
100000000000.0
112000000000.0
125000000000.0
140000000000.0
160000000000.0
180000000000.0
200000000000.0
224000000000.0
250000000000.0
280000000000.0
320000000000.0
360000000000.0
400000000000.0
450000000000.0
500000000000.0
560000000000.0
630000000000.0
710000000000.0
800000000000.0
900000000000.0
1000000000000.0
1120000000000.0
1250000000000.0
1400000000000.0
1600000000000.0
1800000000000.0
2000000000000.0
2240000000000.0
2500000000000.0
2800000000000.0
3200000000000.0
3600000000000.0
4000000000000.0
4500000000000.0
5000000000000.0
5600000000000.0
6300000000000.0
7100000000000.0
8000000000000.0
9000000000000.0
10000000000000.0
11200000000000.0
12500000000000.0
14000000000000.0
16000000000000.0
18000000000000.0
20000000000000.0
22400000000000.0
25000000000000.0
28000000000000.0
32000000000000.0
36000000000000.0
40000000000000.0
45000000000000.0
50000000000000.0
56000000000000.0
63000000000000.0
71000000000000.0
80000000000000.0
90000000000000.0
100000000000000.0
112000000000000.0
125000000000000.0
140000000000000.0
160000000000000.0
180000000000000.0
200000000000000.0
224000000000000.0
250000000000000.0
280000000000000.0
320000000000000.0
360000000000000.0
400000000000000.0
450000000000000.0
500000000000000.0
560000000000000.0
630000000000000.0
710000000000000.0
800000000000000.0
900000000000000.0
1000000000000000.0
1120000000000000.0
1250000000000000.0
1400000000000000.0
1600000000000000.0
1800000000000000.0
2000000000000000.0
2240000000000000.0
2500000000000000.0
2800000000000000.0
3200000000000000.0
3600000000000000.0
4000000000000000.0
4500000000000000.0
5000000000000000.0
5600000000000000.0
6300000000000000.0
7100000000000000.0
8000000000000000.0
9000000000000000.0
10000000000000000.0
11200000000000000.0
12500000000000000.0
14000000000000000.0
16000000000000000.0
18000000000000000.0
20000000000000000.0
22400000000000000.0
25000000000000000.0
28000000000000000.0
32000000000000000.0
36000000000000000.0
40000000000000000.0
45000000000000000.0
50000000000000000.0
56000000000000000.0
63000000000000000.0
71000000000000000.0
80000000000000000.0
90000000000000000.0
100000000000000000.0
112000000000000000.0
125000000000000000.0
140000000000000000.0
160000000000000000.0
180000000000000000.0
200000000000000000.0
224000000000000000.0
250000000000000000.0
280000000000000000.0
320000000000000000.0
360000000000000000.0
400000000000000000.0
450000000000000000.0
500000000000000000.0
560000000000000000.0
630000000000000000.0
710000000000000000.0
800000000000000000.0
900000000000000000.0
1000000000000000000.0
1120000000000000000.0
1250000000000000000.0
1400000000000000000.0
1600000000000000000.0
1800000000000000000.0
2000000000000000000.0
2240000000000000000.0
2500000000000000000.0
2800000000000000000.0
3200000000000000000.0
3600000000000000000.0
4000000000000000000.0
4500000000000000000.0
5000000000000000000.0
5600000000000000000.0
6300000000000000000.0
7100000000000000000.0
8000000000000000000.0
9000000000000000000.0
10000000000000000000.0
11200000000000000000.0
12500000000000000000.0
14000000000000000000.0
16000000000000000000.0
18000000000000000000.0
20000000000000000000.0
22400000000000000000.0
25000000000000000000.0
28000000000000000000.0
32000000000000000000.0
36000000000000000000.0
40000000000000000000.0
45000000000000000000.0
50000000000000000000.0
56000000000000000000.0
63000000000000000000.0
71000000000000000000.0
80000000000000000000.0
90000000000000000000.0
100000000000000000000.0
112000000000000000000.0
125000000000000000000.0
140000000000000000000.0
160000000000000000000.0
180000000000000000000.0
200000000000000000000.0
224000000000000000000.0
250000000000000000000.0
280000000000000000000.0
320000000000000000000.0
360000000000000000000.0
400000000000000000000.0
450000000000000000000.0
500000000000000000000.0
560000000000000000000.0
630000000000000000000.0
710000000000000000000.0
800000000000000000000.0
900000000000000000000.0
1000000000000000000000.0
1120000000000000000000.0
1250000000000000000000.0
1400000000000000000000.0
1600000000000000000000.0
1800000000000000000000.0
2000000000000000000000.0
2240000000000000000000.0
2500000000000000000000.0
2800000000000000000000.0
3200000000000000000000.0
3600000000000000000000.0
4000000000000000000000.0
4500000000000000000000.0
5000000000000000000000.0
5600000000000000000000.0
6300000000000000000000.0
7100000000000000000000.0
8000000000000000000000.0
9000000000000000000000.0
10000000000000000000000.0
11200000000000000000000.0
12500000000000000000000.0
14000000000000000000000.0
16000000000000000000000.0
18000000000000000000000.0
20000000000000000000000.0
22400000000000000000000.0
25000000000000000000000.0
28000000000000000000000.0
32000000000000000000000.0
36000000000000000000000.0
40000000000000000000000.0
45000000000000000000000.0
50000000000000000000000.0
56000000000000000000000.0
63000000000000000000000.0
71000000000000000000000.0
80000000000000000000000.0
90000000000000000000000.0
100000000000000000000000.0
112000000000000000000000.0
125000000000000000000000.0
140000000000000000000000.0
160000000000000000000000.0
180000000000000000000000.0
200000000000000000000000.0
224000000000000000000000.0
250000000000000000000000.0
280000000000000000000000.0
320000000000000000000000.0
360000000000000000000000.0
400000000000000000000000.0
450000000000000000000000.0
500000000000000000000000.0
560000000000000000000000.0
630000000000000000000000.0
710000000000000000000000.0
800000000000000000000000.0
900000000000000000000000.0
1000000000000000000000000.0
1120000000000000000000000.0
1250000000000000000000000.0
1400000000000000000000000.0
1600000000000000000000000.0
1800000000000000000000000.0
2000000000000000000000000.0
2240000000000000000000000.0
2500000000000000000000000.0
2800000000000000000000000.0
3200000000000000000000000.0
3600000000000000000000000.0
4000000000000000000000000.0
4500000000000000000000000.0
5000000000000000000000000.0
5600000000000000000000000.0
6300000000000000000000000.0
7100000000000000000000000.0
8000000000000000000000000.0
9000000000000000000000000.0
10000000000000000000000000.0
11200000000000000000000000.0
12500000000000000000000000.0
14000000000000000000000000.0
16000000000000000000000000.0
18000000000000000000000000.0
20000000000000000000000000.0
22400000000000000000000000.0
25000000000000000000000000.0
28000000000000000000000000.0
32000000000000000000000000.0
36000000000000000000000000.0
40000000000000000000000000.0
45000000000000000000000000.0
50000000000000000000000000.0
56000000000000000000000000.0
63000000000000000000000000.0
71000000000000000000000000.0
80000000000000000000000000.0
90000000000000000000000000.0
100000000000000000000000000.0
112000000000000000000000000.0
125000000000000000000000000.0
140000000000000000000000000.0
160000000000000000000000000.0
180000000000000000000000000.0
200000000000000000000000000.0
224000000000000000000000000.0
250000000000000000000000000.0
280000000000000000000000000.0
320000000000000000000000000.0
360000000000000000000000000.0
400000000000000000000000000.0
450000000000000000000000000.0
500000000000000000000000000.0
560000000000000000000000000.0
630000000000000000000000000.0
710000000000000000000000000.0
800000000000000000000000000.0
900000000000000000000000000.0
1000000000000000000000000000.0
1120000000000000000000000000.0
1250000000000000000000000000.0
1400000000000000000000000000.0
1600000000000000000000000000.0
1800000000000000000000000000.0
2000000000000000000000000000.0
2240000000000000000000000000.0
2500000000000000000000000000.0
2800000000000000000000000000.0
3200000000000000000000000000.0
3600000000000000000000000000.0
4000000000000000000000000000.0
4500000000000000000000000000.0
5000000000000000000000000000.0
5600000000000000000000000000.0
6300000000000000000000000000.0
7100000000000000000000000000.0
8000000000000000000000000000.0
9000000000000000000000000000.0
10000000000000000000000000000.0
11200000000000000000000000000.0
12500000000000000000000000000.0
14000000000000000000000000000.0
16000000000000000000000000000.0
18000000000000000000000000000.0
20000000000000000000000000000.0
22400000000000000000000000000.0
25000000000000000000000000000.0
28000000000000000000000000000.0
32000000000000000000000000000.0
36000000000000000000000000000.0
40000000000000000000000000000.0
45000000000000000000000000000.0
50000000000000000000000000000.0
56000000000000000000000000000.0
63000000000000000000000000000.0
71000000000000000000000000000.0
80000000000000000000000000000.0
90000000000000000000000000000.0
100000000000000000000000000000.0
112000000000000000000000000000.0
125000000000000000000000000000.0
140000000000000000000000000000.0
160000000000000000000000000000.0
180000000000000000000000000000.0
200000000000000000000000000000.0
224000000000000000000000000000.0
250000000000000000000000000000.0
280000000000000000000000000000.0
320000000000000000000000000000.0
360000000000000000000000000000.0
400000000000000000000000000000.0
450000000000000000000000000000.0
500000000000000000000000000000.0
560000000000000000000000000000.0
630000000000000000000000000000.0
710000000000000000000000000000.0
800000000000000000000000000000.0
900000000000000000000000000000.0
1000000000000000000000000000000.0
1120000000000000000000000000000.0
1250000000000000000000000000000.0
1400000000000000000000000000000.0
1600000000000000000000000000000.0
1800000000000000000000000000000.0
2000000000000000000000000000000.0
2240000000000000000000000000000.0
2500000000000000000000000000000.0
2800000000000000000000000000000.0
3200000000000000000000000000000.0
3600000000000000000000000000000.0
4000000000000000000000000000000.0
4500000000000000000000000000000.0
5000000000000000000000000000000.0
5600000000000000000000000000000.0
6300000000000000000000000000000.0
7100000000000000000000000000000.0
8000000000000000000000000000000.0
9000000000000000000000000000000.0
10000000000000000000000000000000.0
11200000000000000000000000000000.0
12500000000000000000000000000000.0
14000000000000000000000000000000.0
16000000000000000000000000000000.0
18000000000000000000000000000000.0
20000000000000000000000000000000.0
22400000000000000000000000000000.0
25000000000000000000000000000000.0
28000000000000000000000000000000.0
32000000000000000000000000000000.0
36000000000000000000000000000000.0
40000000000000000000000000000000.0
45000000000000000000000000000000.0
50000000000000000000000000000000.0
56000000000000000000000000000000.0
63000000000000000000000000000000.0
71000000000000000000000000000000.0
80000000000000000000000000000000.0
90000000000000000000000000000000.0
100000000000000000000000000000000.0
112000000000000000000000000000000.0
125000000000000000000000000000000.0
140000000000000000000000000000000.0
160000000000000000000000000000000.0
180000000000000000000000000000000.0
200000000000000000000000000000000.0
224000000000000000000000000000000.0
250000000000000000000000000000000.0
280000000000000000000000000000000.0
320000000000000000000000000000000.0
360000000000000000000000000000000.0
400000000000000000000000000000000.0
450000000000000000000000000000000.0
500000000000000000000000000000000.0
560000000000000000000000000000000.0
630000000000000000000000000000000.0
710000000000000000000000000000000.0
800000000000000000000000000000000.0
900000000000000000000000000000000.0
1000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1120000000000000000000000000000000.0
1250000000000000000000000000000000.0
1400000000000000000000000000000000.0
1600000000000000000000000000000000.0
1800000000000000000000000000000000.0
2000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2240000000000000000000000000000000.0
2500000000000000000000000000000000.0
2800000000000000000000000000000000.0
3200000000000000000000000000000000.0
3600000000000000000000000000000000.0
4000000000000000000000000000000000.0
4500000000000000000000000000000000.0
5000000000000000000000000000000000.0
5600000000000000000000000000000000.0
6300000000000000000000000000000000.0
7100000000000000000000000000000000.0
8000000000000000000000000000000000.0
9000000000000000000000000000000000.0
10000000000000000000000000000000000.0
11200000000000000000000000000000000.0
12500000000000000000000000000000000.0
14000000000000000000000000000000000.0
16000000000000000000000000000000000.0
18000000000000000000000000000000000.0
20000000000000000000000000000000000.0
22400000000000000000000000000000000.0
25000000000000000000000000000000000.0
28000000000000000000000000000000000.0
32000000000000000000000000000000000.0
36000000000000000000000000000000000.0
40000000000000000000000000000000000.0
45000000000000000000000000000000000.0
50000000000000000000000000000000000.0
56000000000000000000000000000000000.0
63000000000000000000000000000000000.0
71000000000000000000000000000000000.0
80000000000000000000000000000000000.0
90000000000000000000000000000000000.0
100000000000000000000000000000000000.0
112000000000000000000000000000000000.0
125000000000000000000000000000000000.0
140000000000000000000000000000000000.0
160000000000000000000000000000000000.0
180000000000000000000000000000000000.0
200000000000000000000000000000000000.0
224000000000000000000000000000000000.0
250000000000000000000000000000000000.0
280000000000000000000000000000000000.0
320000000000000000000000000000000000.0
360000000000000000000000000000000000.0
400000000000000000000000000000000000.0
450000000000000000000000000000000000.0
500000000000000000000000000000000000.0
560000000000000000000000000000000000.0
630000000000000000000000000000000000.0
710000000000000000000000000000000000.0
800000000000000000000000000000000000.0
900000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1120000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1250000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1400000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1600000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1800000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2240000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2500000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2800000000000000000000000000000000000.0
3200000000000000000000000000000000000.0
3600000000000000000000000000000000000.0
4000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
4500000000000000000000000000000000000.0
5000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
5600000000000000000000000000000000000.0
6300000000000000000000000000000000000.0
7100000000000000000000000000000000000.0
8000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
9000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
10000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
11200000000000000000000000000000000000.0
12500000000000000000000000000000000000.0
14000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
16000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
18000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
20000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
22400000000000000000000000000000000000.0
25000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
28000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
32000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
36000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
40000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
45000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
50000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
56000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
63000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
71000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
80000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
90000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
100000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
112000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
125000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
140000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
160000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
180000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
200000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
224000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
250000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
280000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
320000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
360000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
400000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
450000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
500000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
560000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
630000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
710000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
800000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
900000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1120000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1250000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1400000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1600000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1800000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2240000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2500000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2800000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
3200000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
3600000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
4000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
4500000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
5000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
5600000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
6300000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
7100000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
8000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
9000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
10000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
11200000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
12500000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
14000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
16000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
18000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
20000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
22400000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
25000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
28000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
32000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
36000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
40000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
45000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
50000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
56000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
63000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
71000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
80000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
90000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
100000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
112000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
125000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
140000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
160000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
180000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
200000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
224000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
250000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
280000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
320000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
360000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
400000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
450000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
500000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
560000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
630000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
710000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
800000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
900000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1120000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1250000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1400000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1600000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1800000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2240000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2800000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
3200000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
3600000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
4000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
4500000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
5600000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
6300000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
7100000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
8000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
9000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
11200000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
12500000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
14000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
16000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
18000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
20000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
22400000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
28000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
32000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
36000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
40000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
45000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
56000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
63000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
71000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
80000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
90000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
112000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
125000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
140000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
160000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
180000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
224000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
280000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
320000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
360000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
450000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
560000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
630000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
710000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
900000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1120000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2240000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
3200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
3600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
4000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
4500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
5600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
6300000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
7100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
8000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
9000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
11200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
12500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
14000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
16000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
18000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
20000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
22400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
28000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
32000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
36000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
40000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
45000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
56000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
63000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
71000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
80000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
90000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
112000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
125000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
140000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
160000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
180000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
224000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
280000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
320000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
360000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
450000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
560000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
630000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
710000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
900000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1120000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2240000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
3200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
3600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
4000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
4500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
5600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
6300000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
7100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
8000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
9000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
11200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
12500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
14000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
16000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
18000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
20000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
22400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
28000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
32000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
36000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
40000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
45000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
56000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
63000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
71000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
80000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
90000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
112000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
125000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
140000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
160000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
180000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
224000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
280000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
320000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
360000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
450000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
560000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
630000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
710000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
900000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1120000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2240000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
3200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
3600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
4000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
4500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
5600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
6300000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
7100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
8000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
9000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
11200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
12500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
14000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
16000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
18000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
20000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
22400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
28000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
32000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
36000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
40000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
45000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
56000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
63000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
71000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
80000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
90000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
112000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
125000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
140000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
160000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
180000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
224000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
280000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
320000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
360000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
450000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
560000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
630000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
710000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
900000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1120000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2240000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
3200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
3600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
4000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
4500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
5600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
6300000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
7100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
8000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
9000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
11200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
12500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
14000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
16000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
18000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
20000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
22400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
28000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
32000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
36000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
40000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
45000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
56000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
63000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
71000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
80000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
90000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
112000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
125000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
140000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
160000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
180000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
224000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
280000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
320000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
360000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
450000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
560000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
630000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
710000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
900000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1120000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1250000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
1800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2240000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
2800000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
3200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
3600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
4000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
4500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
5000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
5600000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
6300000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
7100000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
8000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
9000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
10000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
11200000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
12500000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
14000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
16000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
18000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
20000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
22400000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
25000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
28000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
32000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
36000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
40000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
45000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
50000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
56000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
63000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000.0
71000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000000